

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Algeria — Algérie [1]				
1953	...	x7.280	x3.550	x2.300
1958	...	x7.280	x3.550	x2.410
1963	...	x7.380	x3.600	x2.560
1964	...	...	3.420	2.511
1966	940.1	...	...	...
1968	...	x7.480	x3.650	x2.730
1970	...	...	3.850	2.800
1973	...	x7.380	x3.600	x2.780
1977	872.8	...	3.550	2.700
1978	...	...	3.380	2.650
1979	...	...	3.460	2.680
1980	...	...	3.420	2.710
1981	...	...	3.350	2.760
1982	810.0	...	3.300	2.700
1983	807.3	x6.354	x3.100	x2.690
1984	806.1	...	...	...
1987	742.5	...	...	...
1988	...	x4.970	x2.420	x2.140
1990	642.6	...	...	...
1991	620.8	...	...	...
1992	599.4	...	...	...
1993	578.6	x3.850	x2.090	x1.910
1994	558.6	...	...	...
1995	539.2	...	...	...
Angola				
1950	565.3	...	...	...
1953	...	x6.390	x3.140	x1.520
1958	...	x6.390	x3.140	x1.600
1960	701.7	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.390	x3.140	x1.690
1968	...	x6.390	x3.140	x1.770
1973	...	x6.600	x3.250	x1.920
1978	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.060
1983	...	x7.000	x3.440	x2.200
1988	...	x7.199	x3.540	x2.350
1993	...	x7.199	x3.540	x2.450
Benin — Bénin				
1953	...	x6.800	x3.350	x1.700
1958	...	x6.880	x3.390	x1.790
1963	...	x6.960	x3.430	x1.910
1968	...	x7.000	x3.450	x2.010
1973	...	x7.060	x3.480	x2.110
1975	839.2	...	...	...
1978	...	x7.080	x3.490	x2.210
1979	932.9	...	...	...
1983	...	x7.100	x3.490	x2.540
1987	816.7	...	...	...
1988	...	x7.100	x3.340	x2.480
1992	813.8	...	...	...
1993	868.8	x7.100	x3.100	x2.340
1994	856.9	...	...	...
1995	847.7	...	...	...
Botswana [2]				
1953	...	x6.500	x3.200	x2.040
1958	...	x6.700	x3.290	x2.230
1963	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.380
1964	644.3	...	...	...
1967	723.0	...	...	...
1968	723.0	x6.800	x3.350	x2.450

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Botswana [2]				
1970	723.0	...	...	...
1971	758.5	...	3.220	2.500
1973	...	x6.600	x3.250	x2.500
1978	782.6	x6.370	x3.130	x2.520
1980	782.6	...	...	...
1981	814.0	7.070	3.500	...
1982	854.4	3.996	...	...
1983	854.8	4.023	x2.950	x2.470
1984	855.2	3.882	...	...
1986	881.5	...	...	...
1987	875.2	...	...	...
1988	...	x5.239	x2.660	x2.300
1989	876.7	...	...	...
1990	856.2	...	...	...
1991	816.2	...	...	...
1993	...	x4.847	x2.380	x2.060
1996	557.7	...	...	...
1997	455.7	...	...	...
Burkina Faso				
1953	...	x6.330	x3.120	x1.720
1958	...	x6.350	x3.130	x1.900
1960	696.8	...	2.900	1.400
1963	...	x7.000	x3.440	x1.930
1968	...	x7.500	x3.690	x2.150
1973	...	x7.800	x3.840	x2.330
1975	759.2	...	...	...
1978	...	x7.800	x3.840	x2.420
1983	...	x6.500	x3.840	x2.510
1985	836.2	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.500	x3.690	x2.480
1991	845.8	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.500	x3.490	x2.370
Burundi				
1953	...	x6.800	x3.350	x1.950
1957	...	...	2.600	...
1958	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.010
1963	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.070
1965	952.0	...	...	...
1968	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.140
1970	952.1	...	...	...
1971	679.2	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.160
1978	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.240
1979	715.8	...	...	...
1980	720.4	...	...	...
1981	732.5	...	...	...
1982	744.3	...	...	...
1983	713.7	x6.800	x3.340	x2.290
1984	766.6	...	...	...
1985	776.5	...	...	...
1986	782.8	...	...	...
1987	789.1	...	...	...
1988	794.9	x6.800	x3.340	x2.290
1990	832.7	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.110
Cameroon — Cameroun				
1953	...	x5.680	x2.790	x1.560
1958	...	x5.680	x2.790	x1.640
1963	...	x5.900	x2.900	x1.790

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Cameroon — Cameroun				
1968	...	*6.100	*3.000	*1.940
1973	...	*6.300	*3.100	*2.110
1976	711.4	...	...	...
1978	...	*6.450	*3.170	*2.260
1983	748.4	*6.350	*3.120	*2.310
1986	849.4	...	...	...
1988	...	*6.100	*3.000	*2.300
1993	...	*5.699	*2.800	*2.220
Cape Verde — Cap-Vert				
1950	476.7	...	...	...
1953	...	*6.600	*3.240	*2.310
1958	...	*6.900	*3.400	*2.520
1963	...	*7.000	*3.450	*2.680
1968	...	*7.000	*3.450	*2.780
1970	754.9	...	...	...
1973	...	*7.000	*3.450	*2.860
1978	...	...	2.110	*2.620
1980	731.3	5.387	2.350	...
1983	...	*6.289	*3.090	*2.670
1985	711.5	4.605	...	...
1987	689.8	...	...	...
1988	...	*4.699	*2.310	*2.050
1990	800.9	5.450	2.600	2.100
1993	...	*4.260	*1.910	*1.730
Central African Republic — République centrafricaine				
1953	...	*5.520	*2.710	*1.410
1958	...	*5.590	*2.750	*1.480
1963	...	*5.660	*2.780	*1.550
1968	...	*5.690	*2.800	*1.620
1973	...	*5.720	*2.810	*1.700
1975	658.8	...	...	...
1978	...	*5.890	*2.900	*1.970
1983	...	*5.689	*2.800	*1.970
1985	749.9	...	...	...
1988	719.4	*5.689	*2.800	*2.020
1993	...	*5.689	*2.610	*1.900
Chad — Tchad				
1953	...	*5.770	*2.840	*1.470
1958	...	*5.910	*2.900	*1.560
1963	...	*6.000	*3.000	*2.650
1968	...	*6.050	*3.140	*2.620
1972	562.2	...	...	...
1973	...	*5.990	*3.240	*2.780
1978	568.4	*5.890	*3.240	*2.820
1983	...	*5.887	*3.250	*2.100
1988	...	*5.890	*3.250	*2.190
1989	652.5	...	...	...
1990	651.7	...	...	...
1991	652.9	...	...	...
1992	653.9	...	...	...
1993	802.3	*5.890	*3.250	*2.250
Comoros — Comores				
1953	...	*6.330	*3.080	*1.900
1958	615.4	*6.600	*3.210	*2.060
1963	...	*6.910	*3.370	*2.220
1966	726.5	...	...	...
1968	...	*7.050	*3.430	*2.410

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Comoros — Comores				
1973	670.2	*7.050	*3.430	*2.530
1978	...	*7.050	*3.430	*2.620
1980	778.5	...	...	...
1983	...	*7.050	*3.430	*2.700
1988	...	*7.050	*3.170	*2.540
1993	...	*7.050	*2.630	*2.180
Congo				
1953	...	*5.680	*2.800	*1.710
1958	...	*5.790	*2.850	*1.820
1963	...	*5.990	*2.950	*1.950
1968	...	*6.190	*3.050	*2.090
1973	...	*6.290	*3.100	*2.200
1974	821.4	...	...	...
1978	...	*6.290	*3.100	*2.270
1983	...	*6.289	*3.090	*2.320
1984	739.3	...	...	...
1988	...	*6.289	*3.090	*2.340
1993	...	*6.289	*3.090	*2.340
Côte d'Ivoire				
1953	...	*6.900	*3.400	*1.910
1958	...	*7.100	*3.500	*2.060
1960	714.1	...	...	...
1961	713.8	...	...	...
1963	...	*7.310	*3.600	*2.230
1968	...	*7.410	*3.650	*2.380
1973	...	*7.410	*3.650	*2.490
1975	812.4	...	...	...
1978	879.9	*7.410	*3.650	*2.600
1983	...	*7.409	*3.650	*2.670
1988	875.6	*7.409	*3.390	*2.540
1993	...	*7.409	*2.800	*2.100
Democratic Republic of the Congo — République démocratique du Congo				
1953	...	...	*2.950	*1.780
1958	...	...	*2.950	*1.840
1963	...	...	*2.950	*1.890
1964	575.6	...	...	...
1968	...	...	*3.000	*2.000
1973	...	...	*3.100	*2.140
1978	...	...	*3.200	*2.280
1980	823.4	...	...	...
1983	...	*6.699	*3.300	*2.410
1984	810.3	...	...	...
1985	838.8	...	...	...
1988	...	*6.699	*3.300	*2.480
1993	...	*6.699	*3.300	*2.520
Djibouti				
1953	...	*7.100	*3.490	*1.740
1958	...	*7.000	*3.440	*1.820
1963	...	*6.900	*3.390	*1.880
1968	...	*6.800	*3.350	*1.950
1973	...	*6.700	*3.290	*2.010
1978	...	*6.650	*3.270	*2.080
1983	...	*6.564	*3.230	*2.130
1988	...	*6.239	*3.070	*2.110
1993	...	*5.800	*2.850	*1.990

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Egypt — Égypte				
1950	...	...	2.800	...
1953	...	^x 6.560	^x 3.200	^x 2.070
1958	...	^x 6.970	^x 3.390	^x 2.300
1960	702.3	...	2.900	2.290
1963	...	^x 7.070	^x 3.450	^x 2.350
1968	...	^x 6.560	^x 3.200	^x 2.280
1973	...	^x 5.530	^x 2.690	^x 2.000
1976	587.5	5.648	...	...
1978	...	^x 5.270	^x 2.560	^x 1.950
1980	...	5.280	2.550	2.520
1982	584.5	5.092	...	...
1983	584.7	5.068	^x 2.470	^x 1.950
1984	...	4.850	2.330	2.310
1986	584.6	4.800	...	...
1988	706.8	4.400	^x 2.230	^x 1.920
1990	706.7	4.521	...	...
1991	642.4	4.330	...	...
1992	609.6	3.854	...	...
1993	601.5	^x 3.880	^x 1.850	^x 1.650
1995	587.5	...	...	...
1996	579.8	...	...	...
Equatorial Guinea — Guinée équatoriale				
1953	...	^x 5.500	^x 2.700	^x 1.440
1958	...	^x 5.500	^x 2.700	^x 1.490
1963	...	^x 5.530	^x 2.720	^x 1.560
1965	551.2	...	...	...
1968	...	^x 5.660	^x 2.780	^x 1.650
1973	...	^x 5.680	^x 2.790	^x 1.740
1978	...	^x 5.680	^x 2.790	^x 1.790
1983	687.6	5.550	^x 2.850	^x 1.890
1988	...	^x 5.890	^x 2.900	^x 2.000
1990	716.7	...	...	...
1993	...	^x 5.890	^x 2.900	^x 2.060
Eritrea — Érythrée				
1953	...	^x 6.620	^x 3.430	^x 1.820
1958	...	^x 6.620	^x 3.430	^x 1.910
1963	...	^x 6.480	^x 3.350	^x 1.960
1968	...	^x 6.370	^x 3.290	^x 2.010
1973	...	^x 6.200	^x 3.210	^x 2.030
1978	...	^x 6.080	^x 3.140	^x 2.030
1983	...	...	^x 3.130	^x 2.060
1988	...	...	^x 3.100	^x 2.190
1993	...	...	^x 3.000	^x 2.200
Ethiopia — Éthiopie				
1953	...	^x 7.150	^x 3.520	^x 1.830
1958	...	^x 6.950	^x 3.420	^x 1.870
1963	...	^x 6.900	^x 3.390	^x 1.950
1968	...	^x 6.820	^x 3.350	^x 2.010
1973	...	^x 6.800	^x 3.350	^x 2.100
1978	...	^x 6.810	^x 3.350	^x 2.140
1983	...	...	^x 3.360	^x 2.130
1988	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.300
1993	...	...	^x 3.250	^x 2.220
1994	887.1	...	...	...
1995	875.3	...	...	...
Former Ethiopia — Ancienne Éthiopie				
1953	...	^x 6.700	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Former Ethiopia — Ancienne Ethiopie				
1958	...	x6.700	...	...
1963	...	x6.700	...	...
1967	727.8	...	...	...
1968	695.2	x6.700	...	...
1973	...	x6.800	...	...
1975	735.0	...	...	...
1978	743.5	x7.000	...	...
1979	741.6	...	...	...
1980	768.7	...	...	...
1982	766.7	...	...	...
1983	765.7	x6.500	...	...
1984	911.0	...	...	...
1985	816.3	...	...	...
1986	815.9	...	...	...
1987	815.4	...	...	...
1988	815.4	x6.780	...	...
1989	908.7	...	...	...
1990	921.6	...	...	...
1993	897.0	...	...	...
Gabon				
1953	...	x4.060	x2.000	x1.180
1958	...	x4.060	x2.000	x1.230
1960	384.2	...	...	...
1963	...	x4.060	x2.000	x1.270
1968	...	x4.160	x2.050	x1.310
1973	...	x4.260	x2.100	x1.320
1978	...	x4.380	x2.160	x1.350
1983	...	x4.506	x2.220	x1.600
1988	...	x4.989	x2.450	x1.830
1993	665.6	x5.340	x2.560	x1.950
Gambia — Gambie				
1953	...	x6.090	x3.000	x1.440
1958	...	x6.290	x3.100	x1.560
1963	462.6	x6.500	x3.190	x1.670
1968	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.760
1973	704.1	x6.500	x3.190	x1.840
1974	697.0	...	...	...
1975	713.6	...	...	...
1976	719.2	...	...	...
1977	724.6	...	...	...
1978	734.3	x6.500	x3.190	x1.930
1979	733.8	...	...	...
1980	737.7	...	...	...
1983	721.9	x6.496	x3.190	x2.010
1988	...	x6.199	x3.050	x1.980
1993	...	x5.600	x2.750	x1.860
Ghana				
1950	...	...	3.000	...
1953	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.130
1958	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.210
1960	830.8	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.300
1968	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.340
1970	816.9	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.640	x3.270	x2.370
1978	...	x6.500	x3.200	x2.400
1983	...	x6.496	x3.200	x2.470
1984	713.6	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.395	x3.070	x2.440

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Ghana				
1993	...	x5.963	x2.800	x2.300
Guinea — Guinée				
1953	...	x7.000	x3.450	x1.670
1958	...	x7.000	x3.450	x1.750
1963	710.8	x7.000	x3.450	x1.830
1964	643.1	...	...	...
1965	901.7	...	...	...
1968	...	x7.000	x3.450	x1.890
1973	...	x7.000	x3.450	x1.960
1978	...	x7.000	x3.450	x2.030
1983	...	x7.003	x3.450	x2.100
1988	...	x7.003	x3.240	x1.980
1993	...	x7.000	x2.950	x1.940
Guinea-Bissau — Guinée-Bissau				
1950	460.9	...	...	...
1953	...	x5.050	x2.480	x1.290
1958	...	x5.070	x2.490	x1.330
1963	...	x5.070	x2.490	x1.360
1968	...	x5.280	x2.590	x1.450
1973	...	x5.380	x2.640	x1.510
1978	...	x5.580	x2.750	x1.610
1979	714.7	...	...	...
1983	...	x5.784	x2.940	x1.780
1988	...	x5.784	x2.940	x1.870
1989	655.3	...	...	...
1993	...	x5.789	x2.940	x1.930
Kenya				
1953	...	x7.510	x3.700	x2.220
1958	...	x7.820	x3.840	x2.430
1962	728.4	...	...	...
1963	...	x8.120	x4.000	x2.650
1968	...	x8.120	x4.000	x2.770
1969	900.8	...	...	...
1973	...	x8.120	x4.000	x2.900
1978	...	x8.120	x4.000	x3.010
1979	849.1	...	...	...
1983	1 002.9	x7.500	x3.690	x2.850
1984	999.9	...	...	...
1985	1 004.3	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.660
1989	799.6	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.277	x2.660	x2.150
Lesotho				
1953	...	x5.840	x2.870	x1.720
1956	711.3	...	2.400	...
1958	...	x5.860	x2.880	x1.840
1959	...	...	2.600	1.600
1960	...	...	2.500	1.600
1963	...	x5.810	x2.860	x1.920
1966	565.2	...	...	...
1967	608.8	...	...	...
1968	610.9	x5.710	x2.810	x1.990
1969	612.9	...	...	...
1972	645.2	...	...	...
1973	645.2	x5.740	x2.820	x2.100
1974	645.1	...	...	...
1976	596.9	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Lesotho				
1978	...	x5.740	x2.820	x2.180
1981	675.8	...	...	...
1982	673.2	...	...	...
1983	670.6	x5.741	x2.630	x2.020
1984	668.2	...	...	...
1985	679.9	...	...	...
1986	658.7	...	...	...
1987	657.9	...	...	...
1988	...	x5.449	x2.560	x2.020
1993	...	x5.199	x2.460	x1.990
Liberia — Libéria^[3]				
1953	...	x6.290	x3.100	x1.740
1958	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.900
1962	599.7	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.700	x3.290	x2.050
1968	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.180
1970	729.2	6.252	...	...
1971	644.8	5.713	...	...
1973	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.270
1974	603.6	...	...	...
1977	603.4	...	...	...
1978	...	x6.800	x3.350	x2.350
1983	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.530
1984	705.7	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.600
1993	...	x6.800	x3.340	x2.070
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya — Jamahiriya arabe libyenne				
1953	...	x6.870	x3.340	x2.170
1954	665.9	...	...	...
1958	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.320
1959	665.9	...	...	...
1960	665.9	...	...	...
1961	665.9	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.490
1968	...	x7.480	x3.650	x2.720
1973	1 062.5	x7.580	x3.700	x2.870
1978	...	x7.380	x3.600	x2.900
1983	...	x7.175	x3.500	x2.850
1984	877.6	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.869	x2.750	x2.570
1991	1 013.2	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.390	x2.000	x1.890
Madagascar^[4]				
1950	...	...	2.400	...
1953	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.900
1958	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.900
1963	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.900
1966	813.7	5.127	3.300	1.900
1968	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.900
1969	...	...	3.244	1.858
1973	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.950
1975	794.6	...	...	...
1978	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.980
1983	...	x6.600	x3.240	x2.990
1988	...	x6.600	x3.240	x3.000
1993	...	x6.100	x2.920	x2.360

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Malawi [5]				
1953	...	x6.780	x3.340	x1.800
1958	...	x6.840	x3.370	x1.880
1963	...	x7.000	x3.440	x2.000
1966	739.8	...	...	...
1968	...	x7.200	x3.540	x2.140
1971	...	...	3.433	1.811
1973	...	x7.400	x3.640	x2.290
1976	739.8	...	...	...
1977	833.5	7.600	3.740	2.120
1978	...	x7.600	x3.740	x2.280
1982	855.4	6.627	...	...
1983	864.8	x7.600	x3.740	x2.310
1986	892.0	...	...	...
1987	896.3	6.633	...	...
1988	...	x7.399	x3.640	x2.310
1990	905.4	...	...	...
1991	908.4	...	...	...
1993	...	x7.199	x3.540	x2.210
Mali [6]				
1953	...	x7.100	x3.500	x1.780
1958	...	x7.100	x3.500	x1.860
1960	756.8	...	3.800	...
1963	934.4	x7.100	x3.500	x1.930
1964	908.4	...	...	...
1965	884.7	...	...	...
1967	906.1	...	...	...
1968	893.4	x7.100	x3.500	x1.990
1970	877.4	...	...	...
1973	868.0	x7.100	x3.500	x2.060
1976	783.4	...	3.010	2.200
1978	...	x7.100	x3.500	x2.130
1983	840.8	x7.104	x3.500	x2.220
1984	757.5	...	...	...
1985	760.8	...	...	...
1987	818.8	6.800	3.310	3.220
1988	...	x7.100	x3.490	x2.310
1993	...	x7.100	x3.490	x2.380
Mauritania — Mauritanie				
1953	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.650
1958	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.720
1963	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.780
1968	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.860
1973	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.950
1975	743.0	...	...	...
1977	697.2	...	...	...
1978	...	x6.500	x3.190	x2.030
1983	...	x6.100	x3.000	x1.950
1988	704.2	x5.699	x3.000	x2.170
1993	788.9	x5.399	x2.900	x2.170
Mauritius — Maurice				
1953	...	x6.280	x3.060	x2.310
1958	...	x5.980	x2.920	x2.460
1963	...	x5.730	x2.790	x2.400
1968	...	x4.250	x2.070	x1.820
1973	...	x3.250	x1.580	x1.420
1978	...	x3.070	x1.490	x1.370
1983	...	x2.450	x1.200	x1.130
1988	...	x2.000	x1.060	x1.020
1990	334.6	†2.320	†1.140	†1.100

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Mauritius — Maurice				
1991	346.5	†2.299	†1.121	†1.083
1992	...	†2.369	†1.163	†1.124
1993	357.1	†2.313	†1.157	†1.119
1994	351.9	†2.251	†1.104	†1.067
1995	347.3	†2.138	†1.065	†1.029
1996	335.3	†2.123	†1.054	†1.018
Mauritius, Island of Mauritius — Maurice, Ile Maurice				
1949	484.2	...	...	...
1952	741.8	...	†3.124	†2.381
1953	738.1	...	...	...
1954	737.7	...	...	...
1955	774.7	†5.257	†2.800	†2.150
1956	778.6	†5.683	...	...
1957	799.2	†5.635	†3.036	†2.524
1958	793.6	†5.366	†2.924	†2.432
1959	793.9	†5.157	†2.800	†2.326
1960	790.7	†5.230	†2.874	†2.493
1961	776.3	†5.528	†2.948	†2.556
1962	774.1	†5.863	†2.913	†2.525
1963	790.7	†5.876	†3.053	†2.630
1964	788.0	†5.625	†2.938	†2.545
1965	772.0	†5.196	†2.715	†2.352
1966	753.2	†5.108	†2.696	†2.336
1967	709.9	†4.663	†2.244	†1.945
1968	671.8	†4.570	†2.268	†1.966
1969	619.4	†4.044	†1.916	†1.661
1970	581.9	†3.745	†1.862	†1.613
1971	538.5	†3.493	†1.714	†1.486
1972	519.8	†3.421	†1.669	†1.490
1973	482.3	†3.046	†1.502	†1.341
1974	473.1	†3.466	†1.709	†1.525
1975	461.2	†3.190	†1.570	†1.400
1976	455.5	†3.131	†1.540	†1.380
1977	451.0	†3.042	†1.490	†1.330
1978	456.0	†3.088	†1.520	†1.360
1979	452.0	†3.069	†1.500	†1.340
1980	453.1	†2.887	†1.419	†1.269
1981	448.0	†2.681	†1.330	†1.190
1982	443.8	†2.386	†1.174	†1.050
1983	427.4	†2.190	†1.078	...
1984	408.7	†2.102	†1.022	...
1985	380.8	†1.983	†0.974	...
1986	352.6	†1.940	†0.937	†0.896
1987	335.0	†2.001	†0.989	†0.946
1988	327.1	†2.079	†1.020	†0.976
1989	330.6	†2.169	†1.062	†1.016
1990	...	†2.251	†1.110	†1.062
1991	342.7	†2.283	†1.110	†1.074
1992	...	†2.363	†1.160	†1.122
1993	354.8	†2.310	†1.156	†1.118
1994	350.0	†2.241	†1.099	†1.063
Mauritius, Rodrigues — Maurice, Rodrigues				
1952	606.3	...	...	...
1962	826.6	...	...	...
1969	820.2	...	...	...
1971	819.8	...	...	...
1972	886.6	...	...	...
1973	884.4	...	...	...
1974	885.5	...	...	...
1975	885.2	...	...	...
1976	878.1	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Mauritius, Rodrigues — Maurice, Rodrigues				
1977	873.2	...	...	...
1978	870.4	...	...	...
1979	874.8	...	...	...
1980	864.1	...	...	...
1981	868.9	...	...	...
1982	875.1	†4.950	...	...
1983	876.4	†4.118	...	...
1984	768.5	†4.022	...	...
1985	775.1	†2.893	...	...
1986	776.9	†3.193	...	...
1987	782.1	†3.089	...	...
1989	786.7	†3.099	...	...
1990	...	†3.191	†1.564	†1.476
1991	479.7	†2.968	†1.467	†1.384
1992	...	†2.773	†1.349	†1.272
1993	438.0	†2.712	†1.331	†1.256
1994	415.9	†2.755	†1.364	†1.288
Morocco — Maroc				
1953	...	×7.170	×3.500	×2.270
1958	...	×7.170	×3.500	×2.390
1960	844.6	...	...	...
1963	834.0	×7.150	×3.490	×2.490
1964	834.0	...	...	...
1965	852.3	...	...	...
1966	858.1	...	...	...
1967	849.3	...	...	...
1968	853.7	×7.090	×3.460	×2.580
1969	853.7	...	...	...
1970	869.4	...	...	...
1971	750.2	...	...	...
1972	849.9	...	...	...
1973	829.5	×6.890	×3.360	×2.520
1978	754.7	×5.900	×2.870	×2.260
1982	650.5	...	...	...
1983	...	×5.100	×2.480	×2.020
1987	...	4.460	...	...
1988	...	×4.399	×2.070	×1.770
1992	...	3.590	...	...
1993	498.2	×3.750	×1.620	×1.430
1994	478.7	...	...	...
1995	463.8	2.671	...	...
Mozambique				
1953	...	×6.190	×3.050	×1.580
1958	...	×6.290	×3.100	×1.710
1960	652.4	...	...	...
1963	...	×6.390	×3.140	×1.840
1968	...	×6.500	×3.190	×1.970
1970	732.6	...	...	...
1973	...	×6.500	×3.190	×2.030
1978	...	×6.500	×3.190	×2.070
1980	757.9	...	...	...
1981	767.2	...	...	...
1982	776.6	...	...	...
1983	785.5	×6.500	×3.200	×2.100
1984	792.7	...	...	...
1985	796.1	...	...	...
1986	789.2	...	...	...
1987	780.1	...	...	...
1988	771.8	×6.500	×3.200	×2.180
1989	761.2	...	...	...
1990	752.2	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Mozambique				
1991	747.3	...	...	...
1992	748.4	...	...	...
1993	757.8	x6.500	x3.200	x2.250
1994	767.1	...	...	...
1995	773.6	...	...	...
Namibia — Namibie				
1951	549.5	...	...	...
1953	...	x6.000	x2.950	x1.720
1958	...	x6.000	x2.950	x1.820
1960	682.6	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.000	x2.950	x1.910
1968	...	x6.000	x2.950	x1.990
1973	...	x6.000	x2.950	x2.080
1978	...	x6.000	x2.950	x2.170
1983	...	x5.800	x2.850	x2.180
1988	...	x5.600	x2.750	x2.180
1991	644.2	...	...	...
1993	...	x5.250	x2.580	x2.110
Niger				
1953	...	x7.100	x3.500	x1.830
1958	...	x7.100	x3.500	x1.900
1961	635.0	...	...	...
1962	715.2	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.410	x3.650	x2.060
1968	735.8	x7.710	x3.800	x2.210
1969	736.5	...	...	...
1972	732.4	...	...	...
1973	...	x8.120	x4.000	x2.410
1974	735.3	...	...	...
1978	...	x8.120	x4.000	x2.480
1983	...	x8.119	x4.000	x2.580
1988	947.5	x7.713	x3.800	x2.550
1993	...	x7.399	x3.640	x2.520
Nigeria — Nigéria				
1952	...	...	3.600	...
1953	...	x6.450	x2.950	x1.650
1958	...	x6.450	x3.100	x1.820
1963	662.0	x6.450	x3.250	x1.990
1968	...	x6.450	x3.390	x2.140
1973	...	x6.450	x3.390	x2.200
1978	...	x6.450	x3.390	x2.270
1983	...	x6.449	x3.390	x2.320
1988	...	x6.449	x3.100	x2.190
1991	675.9	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.449	x2.780	x2.030
Réunion [1]				
1952	...	...	3.400	2.430
1953	...	x5.650	3.400	2.430
1954	682.7	6.911	3.400	...
1955	...	...	3.400	...
1956	821.4	6.737	3.300	...
1957	...	...	3.300	...
1958	...	x5.850	3.160	2.740
1959	816.9	6.344	...	...
1960	738.5	6.381	...	...
1961	813.6	6.380	3.240	2.910
1962	803.9	6.543	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Réunion [1]				
1963	817.9	6.647	×2.800	×2.440
1964	828.7	6.563	...	...
1966	...	...	3.200	2.780
1967	754.8	6.024	3.030	2.630
1968	...	...	2.920	2.530
1969	...	...	2.660	2.310
1970	...	...	2.260	1.960
1973	...	×3.930	×1.940	×1.810
1974	558.3	...	...	...
1978	...	×3.410	×1.620	×1.550
1981	470.5	...	...	...
1982	346.3	2.815	...	...
1983	...	×2.899	×1.430	×1.390
1986	411.5	2.707	...	...
1987	412.3	...	...	...
1988	408.1	×2.539	×1.250	×1.230
1989	...	2.350	...	...
1990	324.3	2.360	...	...
1993	400.7	×2.319	×1.200	×1.180
Rwanda				
1953	...	×7.080	×3.500	×2.080
1957	...	...	3.300	...
1958	...	×7.380	×3.650	×2.240
1963	...	×7.680	×3.800	×2.410
1968	...	×7.990	×3.950	×2.560
1970	727.5	...	...	...
1973	...	×8.290	×4.100	×2.680
1978	836.7	8.737	×4.200	×2.770
1983	...	×8.100	×4.000	×2.700
1988	...	×7.000	×3.460	×2.430
1991	820.7	...	...	...
1993	...	×6.550	×3.230	×1.070
Saint Helena ex. dep. — Sainte-Hélène sans dép.				
1956	678.6	...	...	...
1966	620.2	...	...	...
1976	475.7	...	...	...
1987	331.7	...	...	...
1993	208.2	...	...	...
1994	199.7	...	...	...
1995	210.1	...	...	...
Saint Helena — Sainte-Hélène: Tristan da Cunha				
1973	452.0	...	...	...
1975	↑197.5	...	...	...
1977	↑256.4	...	...	...
1979	↑237.5	...	...	...
1981	↑166.6	...	...	...
1982	↑177.2	...	...	...
1983	↑212.5	...	...	...
1984	↑177.2	...	...	...
1985	↑215.1	...	...	...
1986	↑195.1	...	...	...
1987	↑185.1	...	...	...
1988	↑170.7	...	...	...
1990	↑168.8	...	...	...
1991	↑179.4	...	...	...
1993	↑177.2	...	...	...
1996	↑152.7	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Sao Tome and Principe — Sao Tomé-et-Principe				
1960	731.6	...	...	...
1970	981.2	...	...	...
1981	958.9	...	...	...
1991	752.7	...	...	...
Senegal — Sénégal				
1953	...	x6.700	x3.290	x1.840
1958	...	x6.900	x3.400	x1.920
1960	750.0	...	2.600	2.100
1963	...	x7.000	x3.450	x1.970
1968	...	x7.000	x3.450	x2.000
1973	...	x7.000	x3.450	x2.090
1976	772.9	...	...	...
1978	...	x7.000	x3.450	x2.200
1983	...	x6.699	x3.290	x2.200
1988	838.0	x6.496	x3.190	x2.200
1991	767.6	...	...	...
1993	...	x6.060	x2.980	x2.270
Seychelles				
1960	704.1	†5.445	...	...
1971	737.2	†6.102	...	...
1972	...	...	†2.642	†2.370
1973	744.7	†5.234	†2.567	†2.533
1974	723.2	†5.556	†2.670	...
1975	...	...	†2.490	...
1976	691.7	†4.507	†2.240	...
1977	622.8	†3.935	†1.990	...
1978	621.1	†4.313	†2.060	...
1979	619.7	†4.016	†1.980	...
1980	599.3	†4.156	†2.070	...
1981	...	...	†1.950	...
1982	...	...	†1.600	...
1983	563.7	†3.477	†1.580	†1.530
1984	547.5	†3.475	†1.760	†1.710
1985	536.9	†3.272	†1.600	†1.550
1986	530.3	†3.254	†1.605	...
1987	470.6	†3.090	...	...
1988	...	†2.910	...	...
1989	...	†2.800	...	...
1990	...	†2.730	...	...
1993	...	†2.590	...	...
Sierra Leone				
1953	...	x6.090	x3.000	x1.450
1958	...	x6.190	x3.050	x1.520
1963	647.5	x6.290	x3.100	x1.580
1968	...	x6.390	x3.140	x1.670
1973	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.760
1974	668.6	...	...	...
1978	...	x6.500	x3.200	x1.770
1983	...	x6.500	x3.200	x1.780
1985	682.0	...	...	...
1988	...	x6.500	x3.200	x1.830
1993	...	x6.500	x3.200	x1.740
Somalia — Somalie				
1953	...	x7.000	x3.570	x1.860
1958	...	x7.000	x3.570	x1.960
1963	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.050
1968	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.140

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Somalia — Somalie				
1973	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.230
1978	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.280
1983	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.320
1988	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.400
1993	...	x7.000	x3.570	x2.120
South Africa — Afrique du Sud [7], [8]				
1951	591.2	...	...	...
1953	...	x6.510	x3.190	x2.090
1958	...	x6.510	x3.190	x2.220
1960	638.0	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.510	x3.190	x2.320
1968	...	x5.900	x2.800	x2.090
1970	637.2	...	...	...
1973	...	x5.490	x2.360	x1.960
1978	...	x5.090	x2.190	x1.860
1980	583.6	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.779	x2.040	x1.770
1985	448.1	...	...	...
1988	...	x4.378	x1.890	x1.670
1991	476.4	...	...	...
1993	...	x4.095	x1.740	x1.560
Sudan — Soudan				
1953	...	x6.670	x3.260	x1.850
1955	...	...	3.000	...
1958	...	x6.670	x3.260	x1.890
1960	856.5	...	...	...
1961	857.6	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.670	x3.260	x1.930
1968	...	x6.670	x3.260	x2.010
1973	742.9	x6.670	x3.260	x2.080
1978	...	x6.670	x3.260	x2.170
1980	814.4	...	...	...
1983	578.8	x6.420	x3.140	x1.750
1988	...	x6.100	x2.640	x1.450
1993	730.6	x5.739	x2.440	x1.810
Swaziland				
1953	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.780
1956	937.8	...	...	...
1958	...	x6.500	x3.190	x1.920
1963	...	x6.500	x3.190	x2.040
1966	754.8	...	3.400	...
1968	...	x6.500	x3.190	x2.160
1973	...	x6.500	x3.190	x2.280
1974	857.7	...	...	...
1975	860.9	...	...	...
1976	753.3	...	...	...
1978	...	x6.500	x3.190	x2.370
1981	869.1	...	...	...
1982	872.1	...	...	...
1983	875.0	x6.024	x2.960	x2.280
1985	880.9	...	...	...
1986	699.8	...	...	...
1988	...	x5.250	x2.750	x2.190
1993	...	x4.855	x2.510	x2.060
1994	820.7	...	...	...
1996	797.3	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Togo ^[9]				
1953	...	x6.580	x3.240	x1.830
1957	709.0	...	...	...
1958	883.5	x6.580	x3.240	x1.910
1961	894.0	7.056	3.500	2.100
1963	...	x6.580	x3.240	x2.020
1968	...	x6.580	x3.240	x2.100
1970	918.5	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.580	x3.240	x2.170
1978	...	x6.580	x3.240	x2.270
1983	...	x6.576	x3.240	x2.350
1988	...	x6.576	x3.240	x2.410
1993	...	x6.579	x3.240	x2.410
Tunisia — Tunisie				
1953	...	x6.900	x3.350	x2.210
1956	715.8	...	...	...
1958	...	x7.000	x3.390	x2.340
1960	...	...	3.100	...
1962	734.9	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.210	x3.490	x2.520
1966	879.5	7.218	...	...
1968	...	x6.860	x3.320	x2.500
1969	733.4	...	3.250	...
1970	811.7	6.090	3.150	...
1971	770.5	5.997	3.060	...
1972	...	...	3.040	...
1973	722.2	x6.180	x2.990	x2.360
1975	708.9	...	...	...
1976	688.0	...	...	...
1978	633.7	5.141	2.598	x2.280
1979	660.9	4.924	...	...
1980	654.9	4.512	...	...
1981	655.0	...	...	...
1982	655.0	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.880	x2.360	x2.050
1984	616.3	4.656	2.271	...
1985	616.3	4.421	2.157	...
1986	611.9	4.390	2.141	...
1987	...	4.067	1.984	...
1988	...	3.783	1.846	x1.780
1989	535.3	3.359	1.639	...
1990	...	3.348	1.633	...
1991	...	3.281	1.600	...
1992	495.6	3.247	1.584	...
1993	...	3.090	1.508	x1.390
1994	434.0	2.897	1.413	...
1995	434.0	2.670	1.302	...
Uganda — Ouganda				
1953	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.070
1958	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.160
1959	694.0	...	2.600	...
1963	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.240
1968	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.320
1969	891.7	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.340
1978	...	x6.900	x3.390	x2.360
1983	...	x7.000	x3.440	x2.380
1988	...	x7.300	x3.440	x2.250
1991	836.0	...	...	...
1993	...	x7.300	x3.490	x2.230

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
United Republic of Tanzania — République Unie de Tanzanie				
1953	...	*6.740	*3.320	*1.910
1958	...	*6.820	*3.350	*2.030
1963	...	*6.860	*3.350	*2.130
1967	770.2	...	...	...
1968	...	*6.870	*3.350	*2.220
1973	...	*7.000	*3.350	*2.320
1978	807.5	*7.100	*3.350	*2.410
1983	...	*6.699	*3.300	*2.420
1984	898.9	...	...	...
1985	898.3	...	...	...
1988	...	6.500	*3.130	*2.340
1993	...	*5.899	*2.900	*2.180
United Republic of Tanzania: Tanganyika — Rép. Unie de Tanzanie: Tanganyika				
1967	761.6	...	...	...
1978	804.3	...	...	...
1984	898.1	...	...	...
1985	897.9	...	...	...
1988	...	6.200	...	...
United Republic of Tanzania: Zanzibar — Rép. Unie de Tanzanie: Zanzibar				
1948	502.5	...	...	...
1958	563.6	...	2.400	...
1967	826.0	...	...	...
1978	932.4	...	...	...
1984	929.8	...	...	...
1985	915.9	...	...	...
1988	...	7.100	...	...
Western Sahara — Sahara occidental				
1953	...	*6.530	*3.200	*1.780
1958	...	*6.530	*3.200	*1.860
1963	...	*6.530	*3.200	*1.940
1967	688.0	...	...	...
1968	...	*6.530	*3.200	*2.020
1970	765.0	...	...	...
1973	...	*6.530	*3.200	*2.100
1978	...	*6.050	*2.960	*2.100
1983	...	...	*2.680	*2.040
1988	...	...	*2.410	*1.960
1993	...	...	*2.180	*1.830
Zambia — Zambie ^[10]				
1953	...	*6.590	*3.240	*1.900
1958	...	*6.600	*3.240	*2.010
1963	...	*6.620	*3.250	*2.110
1968	...	*6.650	*3.270	*2.220
1969	781.5	...	...	...
1973	...	*6.900	*3.400	*2.390
1974	996.8	...	...	...
1975	826.9	...	...	...
1977	833.0	...	...	...
1978	...	*7.200	*3.540	*2.580
1980	826.4	7.200	3.400	2.600
1983	...	*6.899	*3.390	*2.500
1988	...	*6.500	*3.200	*2.370
1990	677.7	...	...	...
1993	...	*5.979	*2.940	*2.090

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AFRICA — AFRIQUE				
Zimbabwe [11]				
1953	...	^x 7.200	^x 3.560	^x 2.250
1958	...	^x 7.500	^x 3.710	^x 2.460
1963	...	^x 7.500	^x 3.710	^x 2.570
1968	...	^x 7.500	^x 3.710	^x 2.680
1973	...	^x 7.200	^x 3.560	^x 2.680
1978	938.9	^x 6.600	^x 3.260	^x 2.530
1979	962.2	...	...	...
1981	965.8	...	...	...
1982	776.7	6.177	2.800	...
1983	961.8	^x 6.189	^x 3.060	^x 2.430
1985	781.1	...	...	...
1987	678.6	...	...	...
1988	...	^x 5.500	^x 2.720	^x 2.210
1992	646.5	5.907	2.340	...
1993	679.0	^x 5.013	^x 2.220	^x 1.780
1994	712.6	...	...	...
1995	738.2	...	...	...
1996	750.9	...	...	...
1997	747.3	...	...	...
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Anguilla				
1984	517.3	...	...	...
Antigua and Barbuda — Antigua-et-Barbuda				
1960	661.0	...	...	...
1970	676.5	...	...	...
1996	326.0	...	...	...
Aruba				
1960	566.9	...	...	...
1981	286.9	...	...	...
1991	296.7	...	...	...
1994	291.0	...	...	...
1995	288.8	...	...	...
Bahamas				
1953	592.9	...	^x 1.980	^x 1.780
1958	...	...	^x 2.100	^x 1.620
1963	762.6	...	^x 2.200	^x 1.750
1968	...	...	^x 1.850	^x 1.500
1970	705.8	3.965	1.992	...
1973	...	...	^x 1.680	^x 1.370
1975	554.8	2.513	...	...
1978	...	...	^x 1.570	^x 1.300
1980	568.4	2.780	1.345	...
1983	...	...	^x 1.540	^x 1.300
1985	389.4	2.474	...	...
1988	...	...	^x 1.280	^x 1.080
1990	342.8	2.518	1.222	1.175
1991	...	2.514	1.210	1.169
1992	402.7	2.708	1.336	1.291
1993	401.9	2.622	1.290	1.250
1994	401.2	2.384	1.180	1.140
1995	...	2.428	1.177	1.137
1996	...	2.263	1.100	1.062

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Barbados — Barbade				
1948	368.8	...	...	...
1949	372.5	...	...	...
1950	373.0	...	...	...
1951	375.0	...	...	...
1952	382.9	...	...	...
1953	390.0	^x 4.670	^x 2.300	^x 1.920
1954	444.8	[†] 4.033	...	...
1955	451.5	[†] 4.037	...	...
1956	472.3	[†] 3.898	[†] 1.973	...
1957	485.0	[†] 4.049	[†] 2.010	...
1958	527.0	[†] 4.007	[†] 2.000	^x 2.060
1959	540.5	[†] 3.903	[†] 1.940	...
1960	584.0	[†] 4.731	[†] 2.149	...
1961	569.8	[†] 3.887	[†] 1.817	...
1962	562.4	[†] 4.003	[†] 2.020	[†] 1.824
1963	576.5	[†] 3.892	[†] 1.899	[†] 1.714
1964	560.0	[†] 3.676	[†] 1.792	[†] 1.617
1965	542.4	[†] 3.589	[†] 1.767	[†] 1.595
1967	489.6	[†] 2.916	...	...
1968	472.1	[†] 2.841	^x 1.700	^x 1.800
1969	453.8	[†] 2.669	[†] 1.348	...
1970	493.3	[†] 3.026	[†] 1.374	...
1973	...	^x 2.740	^x 1.350	^x 1.270
1976	362.1	[†] 2.200	...	...
1978	323.1	[†] 1.788	^x 1.080	^x 1.060
1980	341.0	[†] 1.875	...	...
1983	...	^x 1.921	^x 0.940	^x 0.910
1987	293.6	[†] 1.598	...	...
1988	284.9	[†] 1.582	^x 0.860	^x 0.780
1993	...	^x 1.829	^x 0.850	^x 0.830
Belize				
1953	...	...	^x 3.270	^x 2.650
1958	...	...	^x 3.220	^x 2.690
1960	836.9	...	...	...
1963	...	...	^x 3.170	^x 2.720
1967	837.0	5.838	...	...
1968	...	...	^x 3.120	^x 2.750
1970	934.7	6.276	...	...
1973	...	...	^x 3.070	^x 2.770
1974	934.6	5.639	...	...
1975	931.7	5.769	...	...
1978	...	...	^x 3.050	^x 2.800
1980	791.0	5.800	...	...
1981	808.9	5.771	...	...
1982	805.5	5.491	...	...
1983	805.1	5.290	^x 2.660	^x 2.470
1984	807.2	5.089	...	...
1985	...	5.005	...	...
1986	...	5.000	...	...
1987	...	4.900	...	...
1988	791.5	5.000	^x 2.310	^x 2.170
1989	791.5	5.100	...	...
1990	...	5.500	...	...
1991	711.8	4.300	...	...
1992	...	4.900	...	...
1993	714.8	4.100	^x 2.050	^x 1.950
1994	...	3.600	...	...
1995	...	4.000	...	...
1996	549.9	3.000	...	...
1997	564.6	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Bermuda — Bermudes [1]				
1950	490.1	...	...	...
1958	...	...	1.850	1.770
1960	515.4	...	1.850	1.770
1965	...	...	1.620	1.538
1966	472.4	...	...	...
1967	445.4	...	...	...
1968	418.7	...	1.230	1.180
1970	356.6	...	1.230	1.180
1971	...	...	1.249	1.246
1978	...	...	1.249	1.246
1979	...	...	0.790	0.785
1980	246.3	1.637	0.864	0.864
1981	248.0	1.575	0.760	0.759
1982	249.9	1.635	0.829	0.826
1983	251.7	1.857	0.906	0.901
1984	253.5	1.716	0.820	...
1985	255.2	1.850	0.864	0.841
1986	...	1.787	0.895	0.813
1987	241.2	1.804	0.925	0.895
1988	239.7	1.850	0.952	0.921
1989	...	1.790	0.855	0.827
1990	237.2	1.758	0.856	0.828
1991	234.7	1.676	0.834	0.824
1997	237.6	...	...	...
British Virgin Islands — Iles Vierges britanniques				
1960	920.6	...	...	...
1970	706.7	...	...	...
1980	473.7	2.410	1.193	1.156
1981	...	2.410	1.193	1.156
1982	...	2.395	1.193	1.156
1983	...	2.395	1.193	1.156
1984	...	2.215	1.193	1.156
1985	...	2.215	1.193	1.164
1986	...	2.100	1.193	1.164
1987	...	2.100	1.193	1.164
1988	359.4	1.932	1.193	1.164
1991	344.6	...	...	...
Canada [1], [12], [13]				
1948	446.6	3.425	1.676	1.557
1949	465.5	3.358	1.678	1.564
1950	478.7	3.365	1.678	1.571
1951	497.6	3.424	1.701	1.600
1952	502.8	3.549	1.763	1.663
1953	506.9	3.626	1.812	1.713
1954	511.9	3.732	1.861	1.765
1955	515.9	3.737	1.863	1.774
1956	518.1	3.770	1.874	1.789
1957	525.5	3.835	1.907	1.822
1958	535.3	3.792	1.886	1.806
1959	536.4	3.843	1.915	1.835
1960	536.1	3.803	1.893	1.817
1961	534.5	3.753	1.868	1.795
1962	532.7	3.673	1.836	1.766
1963	524.5	3.600	1.800	1.735
1964	512.9	3.449	1.720	1.660
1965	497.3	3.109	1.552	1.497
1966	468.2	2.748	1.369	1.319
1967	439.6	2.527	1.261	1.217
1968	409.2	2.386	1.184	1.145
1969	380.9	2.333	1.162	1.124
1970	358.0	2.258	1.122	1.085

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Canada [1], [12], [13]				
1971	343.8	2.141	1.061	1.026
1972	329.6	1.979	0.982	0.955
1973	320.9	1.890	0.937	0.911
1974	311.7	1.837	1.048	...
1975	301.4	1.828	0.881	...
1976	292.6	1.796	0.894	0.873
1977	288.4	1.766	0.876	0.856
1978	284.2	1.720	0.857	0.837
1979	281.9	1.725	0.856	0.835
1980	280.7	1.710	0.849	0.828
1981	274.1	1.669	0.829	0.810
1982	273.9	1.663	0.825	0.805
1983	274.2	1.653	0.816	0.806
1984	273.7	1.650	0.819	0.804
1985	270.2	1.647	0.811	0.792
1986	271.1	1.672	0.816	0.796
1987	264.6	1.656	0.808	0.789
1988	264.1	1.768	0.863	0.850
1989	263.4	1.768	0.862	0.850
1990	266.0	1.826	0.891	0.877
1991	257.7	...	...	...
1992	258.0	1.693	...	...
1993	257.7	1.657	×0.850	×0.830
1994	256.0	1.660	...	...
1995	251.1	1.641	...	...
1996	245.9	...	...	...
Cayman Islands — Iles Caïmanes				
1954	428.3	...	...	...
1960	569.0	...	...	...
1970	592.5	...	...	...
1979	324.1	...	...	3.640
1986	...	3.250	...	2.820
1987	...	3.090	...	2.550
1988	...	3.170	...	2.980
1989	257.1	3.470	...	3.050
1990	...	3.800	...	3.270
Costa Rica [1]				
1950	685.8	...	...	...
1951	871.3	...	...	...
1952	884.7	...	...	...
1953	898.2	6.078	×3.270	×2.680
1954	912.0	6.555	3.138	2.495
1955	750.9	6.374	...	...
1956	928.8	6.716	3.172	2.526
1957	931.7	6.579	3.036	2.413
1958	934.6	6.623	3.048	2.423
1959	937.5	7.216	3.381	2.688
1960	934.1	7.143	3.577	2.844
1961	940.3	7.314	...	...
1962	940.3	7.110	3.320	2.830
1963	875.2	×6.950	3.529	2.804
1964	940.2	6.597	3.340	2.653
1966	...	...	3.100	2.700
1967	...	...	2.910	2.528
1968	...	...	2.689	2.336
1969	...	...	2.539	2.206
1970	...	...	2.413	2.097
1971	...	...	2.269	1.973
1972	...	...	2.170	1.887
1973	605.2	3.914	1.880	1.647
1974	...	...	1.893	1.649

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Costa Rica [1]				
1976	...	...	1.844	1.684
1978	...	3.780	1.870	1.750
1979	...	3.750	1.830	1.720
1980	...	3.630	1.770	1.670
1981	...	3.620	1.770	1.680
1982	...	3.540	1.730	1.650
1983	...	3.410	1.660	1.590
1984	517.3	3.440	1.680	1.610
1985	517.2	3.720	1.820	1.750
1986	...	3.580	1.750	1.680
1987	...	3.360	1.640	1.580
1988	...	3.330	1.620	1.570
1989	...	3.350	1.640	1.580
1990	...	3.200	1.560	1.520
1991	...	3.040	1.480	1.450
1992	...	3.020	1.480	1.440
1993	411.9	3.020	1.480	1.440
1994	408.4	2.850	1.390	1.360
1995	403.8	2.780	1.360	1.350
1996	400.9	...	...	...
Cuba				
1953	502.5	x4.100	x1.990	x1.690
1958	...	x3.680	x1.780	x1.570
1960	453.1	...	...	...
1963	...	x4.670	x2.270	x2.040
1965	647.8	4.451	...	...
1966	551.6	...	...	...
1968	...	x4.290	x2.080	x1.930
1970	606.0	3.697	...	...
1971	...	...	1.801	1.693
1972	576.9	...	1.807	1.699
1973	561.3	...	1.611	1.514
1974	537.8	...	1.388	1.306
1975	515.6	...	1.327	1.018
1976	475.7	2.568	1.268	...
1977	420.9	2.243	1.118	...
1978	...	...	0.922	0.887
1979	338.8	1.777	0.861	0.842
1980	307.6	1.644	0.802	0.787
1981	287.1	1.605	0.772	0.755
1982	272.5	1.802	0.866	0.847
1983	273.0	1.813	0.892	0.852
1984	274.0	1.781	0.870	0.841
1985	284.9	1.904	0.937	0.910
1986	288.8	1.722	0.831	0.803
1987	289.1	1.819	0.876	0.870
1988	292.6	1.870	0.890	0.870
1989	294.2	1.850	...	...
1990	295.9	1.834	...	...
1991	295.7	1.690	0.820	0.650
1992	292.4	1.520	0.740	...
1993	283.2	1.480	0.720	0.700
1994	...	1.460	0.710	0.690
1995	260.8	1.490	0.720	0.700
Dominica — Dominique				
1948	655.1	...	...	...
1949	667.2	...	...	...
1950	669.3	...	...	...
1951	659.3	...	...	...
1952	659.5	...	...	...
1953	658.7	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Dominica — Dominique				
1954	664.5	...	...	...
1955	689.7	...	...	...
1956	717.1	...	...	...
1957	755.7	...	...	...
1959	785.8	...	...	...
1960	853.7	...	...	...
1981	516.1	...	...	...
1991	474.1	...	...	...
1992	587.6	...	...	...
1993	709.1	...	...	...
1994	830.4	...	...	...
Dominican Republic — République dominicaine				
1950	749.0	†7.220	...	...
1953	...	×7.400	×3.600	×2.450
1958	...	×7.400	×3.600	×2.620
1960	839.7	†5.295	...	...
1963	836.1	†4.853	×3.570	×2.740
1964	836.1	†4.895	...	...
1968	...	×6.680	×3.250	×2.620
1970	769.3	†6.821	...	...
1973	...	×5.630	×2.740	×2.300
1978	...	×4.700	×2.290	×1.980
1980	769.2	†5.552	...	...
1981	566.9	†7.505	...	...
1983	...	×3.878	×1.890	×1.690
1988	...	×3.500	×1.700	×1.560
1993	...	×3.093	×1.500	×1.400
1995	493.3	...	...	...
El Salvador				
1950	623.0	6.058	...	...
1953	...	×6.460	×3.150	×2.150
1955	...	6.458	...	3.150
1958	...	×6.810	×3.320	×2.390
1960	...	6.806	3.320	...
1961	739.3	6.756	...	...
1963	...	×6.850	×3.340	×2.540
1965	...	6.847	3.340	...
1968	...	×6.620	×3.220	×2.570
1970	...	6.621	3.230	...
1971	752.8	6.158	...	...
1973	...	×6.100	×2.970	×2.450
1975	...	6.100	...	2.930
1978	...	×5.700	×2.730	×2.280
1980	...	5.701	...	2.810
1983	...	×5.000	×2.190	×1.870
1984	748.6	4.020	...	...
1985	741.6	5.207	...	2.540
1986	728.7	3.965	...	...
1988	...	×4.520	×1.900	×1.710
1992	504.2	3.518	...	...
1993	...	×4.038	×1.710	×1.590
Greenland — Groenland ^[1]				
1951	647.3	...	...	...
1955	758.6	6.311	...	...
1960	859.9	6.692	...	...
1965	920.5	6.395	...	...
1970	712.5	3.486	...	...
1972	...	3.068	1.513	1.401
1973	...	2.776	1.288	1.194

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Greenland — Groenland [1]				
1974	469.2	2.417	1.198	1.054
1975	420.2	2.344	1.188	1.101
1976	380.8	2.231	1.051	0.985
1977	344.4	2.327	1.091	1.023
1978	334.2	2.174	1.076	1.008
1979	330.4	2.159	1.071	1.003
1980	332.5	2.403	1.144	1.070
1981	338.8	2.313	1.154	1.073
1982	342.9	2.261	1.090	1.013
1983	343.0	2.028	0.955	0.888
1984	342.6	2.103	1.001	0.930
1985	346.2	2.210	1.098	1.021
1986	347.7	2.066	0.998	0.928
1987	346.9	2.051	1.007	0.937
1988	353.2	2.307	1.165	1.084
1989	375.4	2.361	1.178	1.098
1990	375.4	2.439	1.217	1.132
1991	377.3	2.410	1.174	1.114
1992	390.5	2.536	...	...
1993	403.1	2.567	1.203	1.147
1994	404.0	2.552	1.280	1.110
1995	...	2.532	1.257	1.192
1996	...	2.490	1.231	1.168
1997	384.4	...	...	...
Grenada — Grenade				
1960	926.4	†6.728	...	...
1963	907.9	†5.514	...	...
1964	886.5	†5.393	...	...
1981	531.9	...	...	...
Guadeloupe [1]				
1952	...	...	...	2.100
1953	...	×5.610	×2.750	×2.270
1954	621.0	5.484	...	...
1955	718.1	5.722	...	...
1956	724.1	5.631	...	...
1957	729.6	5.360	...	...
1958	...	×5.610	2.760	2.580
1959	738.6	5.442	...	...
1960	702.6	5.714	...	...
1961	732.1	5.339	2.760	2.630
1962	736.8	6.177	...	...
1963	722.5	5.516	×2.750	×2.510
1964	713.3	5.226	...	...
1966	...	...	2.890	2.610
1967	673.6	5.333	2.690	2.430
1968	...	...	2.690	2.430
1969	...	...	2.480	2.240
1970	...	...	2.310	2.090
1973	...	×4.490	×2.200	×2.070
1974	485.2	...	...	...
1975	...	...	1.508	...
1978	...	×3.060	×1.500	×1.430
1982	287.0	...	...	...
1983	...	×2.550	×1.250	×1.200
1985	358.8	2.579	...	...
1988	...	×2.447	×1.200	×1.160
1990	264.2	...	...	...
1992	326.6	2.200	2.200	...
1993	...	×2.329	×1.010	×1.000

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Guatemala				
1950	694.5	6.633	...	...
1953	...	^x 7.090	^x 3.450	^x 2.150
1958	...	^x 6.930	^x 3.380	^x 2.200
1963	...	^x 6.850	^x 3.340	^x 2.300
1964	780.7	6.486	...	...
1968	...	^x 6.600	^x 3.210	^x 2.340
1970	763.5	5.738	...	...
1973	733.6	^x 6.450	^x 3.140	^x 2.430
1975	787.7	5.623	2.770	...
1977	743.4	6.026	...	...
1978	...	^x 6.400	^x 3.120	^x 2.500
1980	753.5	...	2.990	2.490
1981	756.6	6.939	...	...
1983	...	^x 6.119	^x 3.040	^x 2.530
1985	825.0	6.016	2.810	2.424
1988	...	^x 5.770	^x 2.820	^x 2.410
1989	724.2	5.474	...	...
1990	792.5	5.399	2.610	2.314
1993	...	^x 5.359	^x 2.630	^x 2.360
1995	744.8	...	2.390	2.162
Haiti — Haïti [1]				
1950	457.2	...	...	...
1953	...	^x 6.300	^x 3.070	^x 1.710
1958	...	^x 6.300	^x 3.070	^x 1.850
1960	621.2	...	...	...
1963	727.8	^x 6.300	^x 3.070	^x 1.980
1964	726.5	...	...	...
1965	737.0	...	...	...
1966	590.6	...	...	...
1967	589.9	...	...	...
1968	590.7	^x 6.000	^x 2.920	^x 2.000
1969	590.9	...	...	...
1970	591.2	...	...	...
1971	760.3	...	...	...
1972	760.6	...	...	...
1973	...	^x 5.760	^x 2.810	^x 2.020
1974	646.0	...	...	...
1975	610.3	...	...	...
1976	609.0	...	...	...
1977	610.6	...	...	...
1978	609.4	^x 5.350	^x 2.900	^x 2.190
1979	609.4	...	...	...
1980	613.1	...	...	...
1981	613.1	...	...	...
1982	589.4	...	...	...
1983	...	^x 5.170	^x 3.020	^x 2.300
1984	594.0	...	...	...
1985	602.2	...	...	...
1988	589.4	^x 4.989	^x 2.890	^x 2.270
1990	620.6	...	...	...
1993	...	^x 4.789	^x 2.330	^x 1.880
1995	611.5	...	...	...
1996	607.9	...	...	...
Honduras				
1950	666.3	...	...	...
1953	...	^x 7.050	^x 3.650	^x 2.330
1955	752.5	[†] 5.874	[†] 2.778	...
1956	770.2	[†] 5.619	[†] 2.668	...
1957	788.1	[†] 5.980	[†] 2.771	...
1958	806.2	[†] 6.022	^x 3.650	^x 2.460
1959	824.6	[†] 5.861	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Honduras				
1960	843.2	†6.002	†4.210	...
1961	857.0	†6.491	...	...
1962	881.3	†6.386	†4.450	...
1963	900.7	†6.322	†4.380	×2.580
1964	920.4	†6.625	†4.550	...
1965	940.4	†6.429	†4.370	...
1966	960.7	†6.358	...	...
1967	853.4	†6.336	...	...
1968	848.7	†6.388	×3.620	×2.710
1969	844.1	†6.211	...	...
1970	839.8	†5.938	...	...
1973	840.1	†6.001	×3.430	×2.680
1974	821.9	†6.809	...	...
1978	...	×6.580	×3.210	×2.640
1979	908.3	†6.252	...	...
1981	891.5	†5.881	...	...
1983	...	×5.998	×2.920	×2.510
1985	840.4	...	...	...
1988	773.8	×5.369	×2.610	×2.340
1993	...	×4.916	×2.390	×2.180
Jamaica — Jamaïque				
1948	496.2	†3.632	†1.816	†1.433
1949	495.9	†3.784	†1.868	†1.474
1950	504.5	†3.945	†1.948	†1.537
1951	519.7	†4.058	†2.020	†1.590
1952	529.8	†4.010	†1.992	†1.571
1953	556.3	×4.220	†2.079	†1.734
1954	564.4	†4.259	†2.168	†1.809
1955	585.5	†4.545	†2.233	†1.863
1956	625.6	†4.782	...	...
1958	...	×5.080	×2.480	×2.160
1960	692.6	†5.627	†2.810	†2.520
1961	...	...	†2.780	†2.510
1962	823.3	†5.628	†2.790	†2.510
1963	823.4	†5.675	†2.790	†2.513
1964	832.6	†5.798	...	...
1965	831.3	...	...	...
1968	...	×5.780	×2.820	×2.500
1970	784.3	...	...	...
1973	...	×5.000	×2.430	×2.300
1978	...	×4.000	×1.950	×1.800
1982	518.6	†3.246	...	...
1983	...	×3.545	×1.730	×1.670
1988	...	×2.600	×1.390	×1.350
1989	435.5	†2.563	...	...
1991	470.9	...	...	...
1993	...	×2.350	×1.340	×1.290
1995	429.0	...	...	...
Martinique [1]				
1950	...	5.700	...	...
1951	...	...	2.621	...
1952	...	...	...	2.150
1953	...	×5.710	×2.800	×2.310
1954	609.1	5.500	...	...
1955	709.9	5.535	2.738	...
1956	715.5	5.603	...	...
1957	727.7	5.679	...	...
1958	737.8	5.463	2.750	2.580
1959	738.0	5.446	...	...
1960	665.7	5.600	2.601	...
1961	727.8	5.298	2.630	2.490

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Martinique [1]				
1962	733.0	5.388	...	...
1963	727.4	5.075	x2.670	x2.440
1964	691.6	4.994	...	...
1965	750.2	5.689	2.490	...
1967	647.9	5.120	...	...
1968	...	x5.000	x2.450	x2.270
1970	...	3.900	...	...
1973	...	x4.080	x2.000	x1.890
1974	494.7	3.694	...	...
1975	...	2.800	...	...
1978	...	2.200	x1.300	x1.240
1980	364.3	...	1.650	...
1981	...	2.200	...	...
1982	250.1	...	1.650	...
1983	...	x2.142	x1.050	x1.020
1984	...	...	1.750	...
1985	316.4	2.134	...	...
1987	...	2.100	...	...
1988	...	x2.142	x1.050	x1.020
1990	260.4	2.020	...	...
1991	...	2.018	...	...
1992	308.7	1.929	2.200	...
1993	...	x1.949	x0.920	x0.900
Mexico — Mexique [1]				
1950	761.9	...	†2.871	†1.923
1951	...	...	†2.900	...
1952	...	...	†2.800	...
1953	...	x6.870	†2.900	x2.480
1955	823.2	†5.971	...	...
1958	...	x6.960	†2.900	x2.680
1959	...	...	†3.200	...
1960	871.3	†6.371	†3.097	†2.563
1963	...	x6.820	x3.320	x2.740
1965	870.7	†6.464	†3.023	...
1966	836.7	†6.251	...	...
1967	837.2	†6.125	...	...
1968	837.3	x6.820	x3.320	x2.810
1969	837.8	†5.879	...	...
1970	871.2	†6.241	†3.200	...
1973	761.9	†6.973	x3.180	x2.770
1974	836.1	†4.082	...	...
1975	849.8	...	...	...
1976	834.6	†3.570	...	...
1977	836.7	†3.495	...	...
1978	838.8	†3.215	x2.580	x2.340
1979	840.8	†3.096	...	...
1980	722.7	†3.144	†2.146	†1.927
1983	...	x4.300	x2.060	x1.910
1984	...	...	†1.994	...
1985	600.1	†3.291	...	...
1986	...	†3.223	...	...
1988	...	...	x1.760	x1.650
1989	...	†3.461	†1.688	...
1990	518.0	†3.699	...	...
1993	...	x3.204	x1.520	x1.440
1995	462.1	†3.261	...	...
Montserrat				
1956	612.1	...	...	...
1960	705.6	...	...	...
1970	729.5	...	...	...
1978	341.8	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Montserrat				
1980	386.2	†2.277	...	...
1981	331.1	†2.237	...	...
1982	343.1	†2.336	...	...
Netherlands Antilles — Antilles néerlandaises [1], [14]				
1952	733.6	...	...	...
1953	...	...	x2.750	x2.280
1958	...	...	x2.510	x2.140
1959	660.5	4.844	...	...
1960	727.8	...	...	...
1963	...	...	x2.140	x1.880
1968	...	...	x1.600	x1.450
1971	461.4	†3.086	...	...
1973	...	...	x1.290	x1.210
1978	...	...	x1.190	x1.140
1981	324.7	2.270	...	...
1982	...	2.260	...	...
1983	...	2.000	x1.150	x1.120
1984	...	2.110	...	...
1985	...	2.270	...	...
1986	...	2.200	...	...
1987	...	2.140	...	...
1988	...	2.140	x1.120	x1.080
1989	327.8	2.250	...	...
1990	...	2.430	...	...
1991	...	2.430	...	...
1992	319.9	2.450	...	...
1993	...	x2.100	x1.110	x1.090
1994	346.5	...	...	...
Nicaragua				
1950	650.1	...	...	...
1951	733.9	...	...	...
1952	737.7	...	...	...
1953	748.3	x7.330	x3.570	x2.310
1954	779.7	...	...	...
1955	774.2	5.371	...	...
1956	747.8	5.199	...	...
1957	751.3	4.822	...	...
1958	749.1	4.911	x3.570	x2.440
1959	750.1	4.959	...	...
1960	764.5	5.361	...	...
1961	773.3	5.008	...	...
1962	775.3	5.209	...	...
1963	823.8	x7.330	x3.570	x2.570
1964	817.1	5.373	...	...
1965	802.1	5.393	...	...
1968	...	x7.100	x3.460	x2.610
1971	765.2	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.790	x3.310	x2.610
1975	...	6.310	3.080	2.480
1978	...	x6.400	x3.120	x2.550
1979	759.0	...	...	...
1980	757.6	5.940	2.900	2.430
1983	...	x5.996	x3.020	x2.570
1985	...	5.500	2.680	2.330
1988	...	x5.548	x2.460	x2.170
1989	791.7	...	...	...
1990	...	5.010	2.440	2.190
1993	...	x5.038	x2.400	x2.190

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Panama [15]				
1950	694.5	4.183	...	...
1952	...	...	2.294	1.963
1953	...	^x 5.680	2.422	2.072
1954	692.7	4.877	2.477	2.119
1955	...	...	2.509	2.143
1956	...	...	2.483	2.123
1957	...	...	2.560	2.189
1958	...	^x 5.880	2.506	2.143
1959	693.2	5.164	2.552	2.182
1960	782.6	5.585	2.843	2.429
1961	765.0	5.527	2.796	2.390
1962	765.0	5.622	2.785	2.380
1963	...	^x 5.920	2.752	2.352
1964	...	...	2.722	2.327
1965	...	...	2.679	2.235
1966	771.9	5.439	2.563	2.137
1967	775.7	5.226	2.548	2.125
1968	773.2	5.575	2.561	2.135
1969	773.3	5.411	2.486	2.073
1970	776.3	4.986	2.469	2.057
1971	725.2	5.055	2.469	2.057
1972	721.8	4.903	2.387	1.990
1973	725.3	4.497	2.199	1.833
1974	726.1	4.414	2.152	1.795
1975	726.2	4.367	2.129	1.776
1976	726.1	4.173	2.034	1.697
1977	726.2	4.020	1.960	1.635
1978	726.2	3.911	1.906	1.591
1979	726.1	3.778	1.842	1.537
1980	601.8	3.633	1.775	1.482
1981	601.8	3.515	1.654	1.640
1982	567.7	3.309	1.614	1.600
1983	553.2	3.232	1.576	1.562
1984	539.0	3.211	1.565	1.552
1985	...	3.140	1.530	1.458
1986	516.1	3.069	1.496	1.485
1987	...	...	1.451	1.440
1988	499.2	2.852	^x 1.560	^x 1.480
1989	490.9	2.815	...	...
1990	490.8	2.880	1.405	1.342
1991	481.3	2.842	...	...
1992	472.1	2.778	...	...
1993	462.9	2.695	^x 1.400	^x 1.340
1994	453.8	2.680	...	...
1995	444.5	2.620	1.278	1.231
1996	435.4	...	...	...
1997	426.0	...	...	...
Panama: Former Canal Zone — Panama: Ancienne Zone du Canal				
1950	528.5	...	...	...
1960	474.3	...	...	...
1970	352.5	...	...	...
Puerto Rico — Porto Rico [1], [16]				
1948	...	...	2.500	...
1950	725.2	5.238	2.600	...
1951	...	...	2.500	...
1952	...	...	2.400	...
1953	...	^x 5.020	2.400	^x 2.210
1954	...	...	2.400	...
1955	692.7	4.527	2.400	...
1956	...	...	2.400	...
1957	...	...	2.300	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Puerto Rico — Porto Rico [1], [16]				
1958	...	x4.820	2.300	x2.220
1959	668.8	4.416	2.300	...
1960	664.2	4.666	2.300	...
1961	640.1	4.208	...	...
1962	603.9	4.164	...	...
1963	588.3	x4.370	x2.120	x2.030
1964	576.7	3.997	...	...
1965	574.0	3.939	...	...
1967	593.8	3.437	...	...
1968	570.5	3.219	x1.660	x1.600
1970	481.1	3.159	...	...
1973	...	x2.990	x1.450	x1.420
1975	453.3	2.796	...	...
1978	422.1	2.753	x1.340	x1.320
1980	412.0	2.717	1.384	...
1981	414.5	2.598	1.276	...
1982	412.0	2.502	1.214	...
1983	404.2	2.356	x1.190	...
1984	...	2.327	1.132	...
1985	325.0	2.258	1.101	...
1986	317.4	2.240	1.087	...
1987	315.1	2.254	1.102	...
1988	313.0	2.332	1.081	x1.080
1989	...	2.304	1.127	...
1990	323.8	2.293	1.114	...
1991	...	2.208	1.071	...
1992	323.9	2.188	1.063	...
1993	323.8	2.188	1.071	x1.040
1994	323.8	2.133	...	...
1996	322.2	2.065	...	...
Saint Kitts-Nevis — Saint-Kitts-et-Nevis [17]				
1960	881.2	†6.778	...	...
1970	844.9	†5.150	†2.400	†2.120
1974	843.8	†4.313	...	...
1975	581.7	†3.498	...	...
1976	...	†3.756	†1.829	...
1977	...	†3.635	†1.796	...
1978	...	†3.410	†1.667	...
1979	...	†3.325	†1.626	...
1980	551.8	†3.348	†1.634	†1.504
1981	...	†3.272	†1.590	...
1982	...	†3.041	†1.417	†1.317
1983	511.0	†2.965	†1.444	...
1984	...	†2.965	†1.471	...
1985	...	†2.888	†1.427	†1.355
1986	511.1	†2.972	†1.480	†1.400
1987	...	†2.919	†1.425	†1.300
1988	476.3	†2.840	†1.385	†1.300
1989	...	†3.460	†1.700	†1.600
1990	...	†3.300	†1.000	†1.500
1991	466.4	†2.470	†1.210	†1.100
1992	...	†2.310	†1.110	†1.100
1993	...	†2.270	†1.130	†1.100
1994	...	†2.630	†1.129	†1.200
1995	398.2	†2.224	...	...
1996	395.1	...	...	...
Saint Lucia — Sainte-Lucie				
1951	692.7	...	...	...
1952	690.9	...	...	...
1953	698.5	...	...	...
1954	723.4	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Saint Lucia — Sainte-Lucie				
1955	761.5	...	...	...
1956	794.4	...	...	...
1957	831.6	...	...	...
1958	882.9	...	...	...
1959	898.6	...	...	...
1960	777.3	6.939	...	...
1961	942.7	...	...	...
1962	935.0	...	...	...
1963	907.6	...	...	...
1970	904.5	...	...	...
1978	...	...	2.474	1.905
1979	904.4	4.791	2.326	2.163
1980	904.3	4.341	...	...
1982	...	...	2.388	2.290
1983	...	...	2.375	2.280
1984	628.1	3.933	2.054	1.970
1985	626.7	3.973	...	...
1986	706.1	3.823	...	...
1987	706.0	...	...	...
1988	706.1	...	...	...
1989	706.1	...	...	...
1991	465.5	...	...	...
Saint Pierre and Miquelon — Saint Pierre-et-Miquelon				
1951	545.0	...	...	...
1957	470.8	...	...	...
1962	405.1	...	...	...
1967	481.9	...	...	...
1982	277.8	...	...	...
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines — Saint Vincent-et-les Grenadines				
1952	867.3	...	...	...
1953	876.7	...	...	...
1954	886.1	...	...	...
1955	913.9	...	...	...
1960	947.2	†7.329	...	...
1980	651.4	†3.859	...	...
1991	474.6	...	...	...
1996	476.4	†2.591	...	...
Trinidad and Tobago — Trinité-et-Tobago				
1949	679.3	...	...	...
1950	680.4	...	...	...
1951	679.9	...	...	...
1952	679.2	...	...	...
1953	670.8	×5.300	×2.600	×2.170
1954	674.5	5.571	2.826	2.436
1955	706.1	5.705	2.820	2.429
1956	723.7	5.106	2.526	2.252
1957	735.6	5.275	2.532	2.258
1958	746.4	5.272	2.620	2.396
1959	751.5	5.277	2.526	2.387
1960	696.3	5.568	2.725	2.522
1961	...	...	2.564	...
1962	722.2	5.189	2.541	...
1963	735.7	4.951	2.400	×2.230
1964	722.5	4.758	2.328	...
1965	707.9	4.487	2.201	...
1966	684.9	4.097	2.050	...
1967	663.3	3.833	...	...
1968	641.5	3.796	1.846	×1.700
1969	607.0	3.325	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
Trinidad and Tobago — Trinité-et-Tobago				
1970	576.9	3.408	1.736	1.636
1971	...	...	1.752	1.651
1972	553.8	3.726	1.835	1.730
1973	542.9	3.384	1.668	x1.560
1974	504.4	3.296	1.619	...
1975	490.2	3.120	1.562	...
1976	468.4	3.145	1.585	...
1977	449.3	3.061	1.590	...
1978	...	3.239	1.579	x1.560
1979	...	3.300	1.617	...
1980	466.4	3.206	1.578	...
1981	...	3.361	1.639	...
1982	461.9	3.299	1.618	...
1983	479.1	3.272	1.603	x1.500
1984	...	3.013	1.484	...
1985	492.1	3.210	1.582	...
1986	...	3.061	1.511	...
1987	512.5	2.841	1.405	...
1988	515.6	2.694	1.306	x1.310
1989	493.9	2.531	1.243	...
1990	458.5	2.334	1.155	...
1991	...	2.162	1.064	...
1992	...	2.212	1.093	...
1993	341.6	2.000	1.000	x1.000
1994	321.9	1.900	0.900	...
1995	297.6	1.800	0.900	...
1996	277.0	...	...	...
Turks and Caicos Islands — Iles Turques et Caïques				
1954	660.5	...	...	...
1960	738.4	...	...	...
1970	780.2	...	...	...
1977	592.5	...	...	...
1980	627.1	...	...	...
1990	418.0	...	...	...
United States — Etats-Unis [18], [19], [20]				
1948	395.0	3.012	1.514	1.430
1949	411.3	3.035	1.515	1.439
1950	417.1	3.024	1.505	1.435
1951	441.2	3.193	1.593	1.521
1952	437.3	3.286	1.637	1.563
1953	442.4	3.354	1.668	1.597
1954	449.3	3.471	1.727	1.657
1955	458.9	3.512	1.745	1.676
1956	465.5	3.621	1.798	1.729
1957	473.3	3.701	1.837	1.765
1958	476.9	3.638	1.807	1.736
1959	479.4	3.662	1.812	1.742
1960	479.3	3.637	1.783	1.715
1961	491.2	3.624	1.770	1.704
1962	484.3	3.469	1.695	1.633
1963	476.8	3.329	1.623	1.564
1964	467.0	3.197	1.564	1.507
1965	455.2	2.923	1.428	1.376
1966	435.1	2.730	1.336	1.288
1967	414.7	2.573	1.255	1.213
1968	393.7	2.480	1.206	1.166
1969	375.2	2.468	1.201	1.161
1970	351.3	2.442	1.207	1.168
1971	348.5	2.256	1.109	1.075
1972	341.0	2.021	0.986	0.956
1973	324.6	1.896	0.924	0.897

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, NORTH — AMERIQUE DU NORD				
United States — Etats-Unis [18], [19], [20]				
1974	311.5	1.857	0.904	0.879
1975	298.6	1.800	0.876	0.853
1976	283.5	1.768	0.861	0.839
1977	277.0	1.827	0.890	0.868
1978	275.0	1.802	0.877	0.856
1979	275.4	1.854	0.905	0.884
1980	279.2	1.839	0.896	0.876
1981	284.7	1.815	0.885	0.866
1982	288.3	1.874	0.892	0.829
1983	292.0	1.803	0.879	×0.870
1984	288.0	1.810	0.880	...
1985	287.5	1.843	0.898	...
1986	285.0	1.836	0.895	0.878
1987	283.9	1.871	...	...
1988	284.3	1.923	×0.930	×0.910
1989	286.9	2.019	0.983	0.964
1990	279.5	...	...	...
1991	290.0	2.073	1.013	0.995
1992	...	2.065	1.007	0.990
1993	292.8	2.046	0.998	0.980
1994	291.0	2.036	...	...
1995	286.7	2.019	...	...
1996	279.5	...	...	...
1997	277.1	...	...	...
United States Virgin Islands — Iles Vierges américaines [1], [16]				
1950	687.9	5.095	...	...
1960	713.0	5.570	...	...
1966	...	...	1.108	1.044
1967	...	...	1.350	1.278
1968	...	...	1.331	1.258
1969	...	...	1.284	1.223
1970	513.0	5.300	1.061	1.009
1971	...	...	0.955	0.908
1972	...	...	0.908	0.863
1973	...	...	0.844	0.801
1980	414.6	3.128	...	...
1985	...	...	0.420	...
1986	...	...	...	0.408
1987	...	...	...	0.448
1990	330.0	3.028	...	...
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Argentina — Argentine				
1949	...	...	1.500	...
1950	...	...	1.540	1.361
1951	...	...	1.500	...
1952	...	...	1.500	...
1953	...	×3.150	1.500	×1.360
1954	...	...	1.546	1.408
1955	...	...	1.530	1.373
1956	...	...	1.564	...
1957	...	...	1.561	...
1958	...	×3.130	1.526	×1.380
1959	...	...	1.521	...
1960	416.9	...	1.510	1.377
1961	401.3	2.533	1.490	...
1962	...	...	1.519	...
1963	...	×3.090	1.508	×1.370

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Argentina — Argentine				
1964	...	...	1.500	...
1965	402.2	2.914	1.470	1.357
1966	418.3	2.686	...	...
1968	...	x3.050	x1.490	x1.360
1970	419.0	3.174	1.500	1.405
1972	422.3	...	...	...
1973	...	x3.150	x1.540	x1.430
1974	410.8	...	...	...
1975	411.7	...	1.650	1.550
1976	411.5	...	...	...
1977	411.2	...	...	...
1978	410.9	x3.360	x1.680	x1.580
1979	410.9	3.442	...	...
1980	480.0	3.284	1.666	1.570
1983	...	x3.149	x1.540	x1.470
1985	486.4	3.000	...	...
1988	434.1	2.944	x1.470	x1.410
1990	430.2	2.828	1.386	1.336
1991	420.9	2.949	...	...
1993	425.8	2.708	x1.380	x1.330
1994	...	2.670	1.351	...
1995	401.2	2.619	1.284	1.242
Bolivia — Bolivie				
1950	721.1	...	...	...
1953	...	x6.750	x3.290	x2.000
1955	730.3	6.404	...	...
1958	...	x6.750	x3.290	x2.070
1960	745.4	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.630	x3.230	x2.100
1965	738.6	...	...	...
1968	...	x6.560	x3.200	x2.150
1969	689.1	...	...	...
1970	733.0	...	...	...
1972	688.2	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.500	x3.170	x2.200
1975	733.7	...	...	...
1976	665.8	3.924	...	...
1978	...	x5.800	x2.820	x2.070
1980	687.3	...	...	...
1981	731.1	...	...	...
1982	730.3	...	...	...
1983	...	x5.300	x2.580	x2.010
1985	668.9	...	...	...
1987	727.5	...	...	...
1988	600.7	x5.000	x2.430	x1.980
1990	647.6	...	...	...
1992	613.2	...	...	...
1993	641.0	...	x2.340	x1.970
1995	636.6	...	...	...
1996	628.3	...	...	...
1997	620.1	...	...	...
Brazil — Brésil [21]				
1950	652.6	...	...	...
1953	...	x6.150	x3.000	x2.260
1958	...	x6.150	x3.000	x2.340
1960	667.1	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.150	x3.000	x2.410
1968	...	x5.380	x2.620	x2.150
1970	619.7	...	...	...
1973	647.0	x4.720	x2.300	x1.950
1974	661.1	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Brazil — Brésil [21]				
1975	661.1	...	...	...
1977	655.9	2.647	...	...
1978	...	^x 4.300	^x 2.090	^x 1.830
1979	647.7	2.819	...	...
1980	643.6	2.800	...	...
1982	552.7	2.843	...	...
1983	553.0	2.535	^x 1.760	^x 1.600
1984	553.1	3.410	1.663	...
1985	525.3	3.269	1.594	...
1986	518.2	3.130	1.526	...
1987	511.5	3.000	1.463	...
1988	505.1	2.880	1.404	^x 1.330
1989	497.3	2.770	1.351	...
1990	490.3	2.660	1.297	...
1991	429.1	2.570	1.253	...
1992	408.8	2.480	1.209	...
1993	...	2.400	1.170	^x 1.140
1994	378.1	2.330	1.136	...
1995	363.6	2.260	1.102	...
1996	350.4	2.210	1.078	...
Chile — Chili				
1950	...	...	2.100	...
1952	516.6	4.213	2.066	...
1953	...	^x 5.100	^x 2.420	^x 1.920
1955	...	...	2.200	...
1958	516.7	4.324	^x 2.610	^x 2.110
1959	...	...	2.156	1.630
1960	619.0	4.810	2.286	1.712
1961	627.9	4.590	2.299	1.740
1962	...	...	2.265	1.805
1963	...	^x 5.280	2.421	2.374
1964	620.1	4.362	2.348	2.302
1965	640.7	4.313	2.389	2.350
1966	629.0	4.093	2.257	2.221
1967	618.0	3.894	2.031	1.998
1968	607.4	3.626	1.987	^x 1.890
1969	597.4	3.390	1.769	1.741
1970	587.9	3.630	1.710	1.686
1971	546.5	3.397	1.747	1.729
1972	...	...	1.746	1.731
1973	...	...	1.670	1.653
1974	...	...	1.550	1.390
1975	487.5	^x 2.950	1.420	^x 1.350
1976	485.0	2.740	1.340	1.270
1977	482.6	2.510	1.220	1.160
1978	480.3	2.450	1.200	1.140
1979	439.6	2.420	1.180	1.130
1980	436.6	2.660	1.300	1.250
1981	433.5	2.590	1.260	1.230
1982	430.9	2.580	1.260	1.220
1983	428.4	2.390	1.170	1.140
1984	425.9	2.410	1.180	1.140
1985	426.2	2.650	1.300	1.260
1986	425.8	2.390	1.170	1.140
1987	...	2.410	1.170	1.150
1988	423.6	2.516	^x 1.290	^x 1.260
1989	421.9	2.542	...	...
1990	419.8	2.540	1.240	1.220
1991	417.5	2.471	...	...
1992	414.9	2.409	...	...
1993	...	...	^x 1.240	^x 1.210
1994	392.3	2.321	...	...
1995	388.8	2.440	1.200	1.170

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Chile — Chili				
1996	382.6	2.224	...	...
1997	376.7	...	...	...
Colombia — Colombie [22]				
1951	690.8	†4.875	...	...
1953	...	×6.760	×3.290	×2.440
1958	...	×6.760	×3.290	×2.610
1963	...	×6.760	×3.290	×2.720
1964	778.6	†5.587	...	...
1968	...	×6.280	×3.010	×2.560
1973	651.5	×4.660	×2.430	×2.120
1978	...	×4.140	×2.110	×1.890
1983	...	×3.505	×1.790	×1.650
1985	510.5	...	...	...
1986	495.2	...	...	...
1987	481.4	...	...	...
1988	468.9	×2.899	×1.540	×1.440
1989	457.4	...	...	...
1990	446.6	...	...	...
1991	436.6	...	...	...
1992	427.5	...	...	...
1993	419.1	×2.666	×1.470	×1.380
1994	411.0	...	...	...
Ecuador — Equateur [23]				
1950	694.8	6.900	3.370	2.400
1953	...	×6.700	×3.260	×2.320
1955	804.0	6.900	3.370	2.500
1958	...	×6.700	×3.260	×2.420
1960	816.6	6.900	3.370	2.600
1962	752.1	6.831	...	...
1963	...	×6.700	×3.260	×2.520
1965	828.0	6.700	3.270	2.610
1966	895.2	5.239	...	...
1967	886.0	5.538	...	...
1968	879.1	5.777	×3.170	×2.530
1969	875.4	5.789	3.148	...
1970	800.6	5.920	3.201	...
1971	...	...	3.157	...
1972	851.0	5.701	3.089	...
1973	...	...	2.962	×2.410
1974	710.5	5.479	2.816	...
1975	756.0	...	2.733	...
1976	...	...	2.606	...
1977	...	...	2.611	...
1978	836.6	4.338	2.606	×2.240
1980	706.0	5.000	2.440	2.140
1981	693.2	3.755	...	...
1982	679.8	3.485	...	...
1983	665.8	×4.699	×2.290	×2.010
1984	651.3	3.018	...	...
1985	636.3	4.650	2.270	2.020
1986	620.5	...	...	...
1987	603.9	2.682	...	...
1988	587.4	×4.000	×1.950	×1.760
1989	571.5	2.452	...	...
1990	556.8	3.740	...	...
1991	543.4	...	...	...
1992	530.9	2.292	...	...
1993	518.9	×3.515	×1.710	×1.570
1994	507.2	...	...	...
1995	495.6	1.909	...	...
1996	483.8	1.865	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Ecuador — Equateur [23]				
1997	472.1	...	...	...
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) — Iles Falkland (Malvinas)				
1953	374.0	...	...	...
1962	496.7	...	...	...
1972	449.5	...	...	...
1986	302.4	...	...	...
1991	234.9	1.675	...	...
French Guiana — Guyane Française [1]				
1957	...	...	2.279	...
1959	...	...	2.279	...
1960	...	...	2.474	...
1961	664.7	5.145	...	...
1964	679.0	5.516	2.474	...
1965	...	...	2.360	...
1967	734.2	4.962	...	...
1969	...	...	2.360	...
1970	...	...	2.192	...
1974	596.0	3.800	2.192	...
1975	...	...	1.576	...
1977	...	...	2.410	...
1978	...	...	2.460	...
1979	...	...	2.600	...
1980	618.5	...	2.830	...
1981	...	...	2.930	...
1982	428.5	...	3.210	...
1983	...	...	3.010	...
1984	...	...	2.910	...
1985	...	...	3.070	...
1986	...	...	2.840	...
1990	421.0	...	...	...
Guyana				
1948	641.5	...	...	...
1949	669.0	...	†2.700	...
1950	705.5	...	†2.600	...
1951	730.5	...	†2.700	...
1952	756.7	...	†2.900	...
1953	774.3	×6.680	†2.900	×2.830
1954	786.4	†5.497	†2.833	†2.373
1955	802.3	†5.957	†2.892	†2.421
1956	821.0	†6.023	†2.900	...
1957	835.4	...	†3.100	...
1958	848.1	×6.760	†3.100	×3.030
1959	873.6	...	†3.100	...
1960	816.3	†6.002	†3.000	...
1963	...	×6.150	×3.000	×2.800
1968	760.9	†4.294	×2.980	×2.480
1969	757.7	†3.828	...	...
1970	754.7	†3.933	...	...
1973	...	×4.900	×2.390	×2.140
1974	634.2	...	...	...
1978	...	×3.940	×1.970	×1.920
1980	527.5	...	...	...
1983	...	×3.260	×1.590	×1.400
1988	...	×2.770	×1.310	×1.170
1993	...	×2.546	×1.240	×1.120
Paraguay				
1950	693.7	...	3.320	2.890

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Paraguay				
1953	...	x6.500	x3.170	x2.750
1955	...	...	3.320	2.910
1958	...	x6.500	x3.170	x2.770
1960	882.6	3.867	3.320	2.950
1962	766.0	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.550	x3.190	x2.840
1965	784.5	...	3.120	2.800
1968	...	x6.300	x3.070	x2.750
1969	843.1	...	...	...
1970	842.1	...	2.760	2.490
1972	700.3	...	...	...
1973	...	x5.650	x2.750	x2.500
1975	772.5	...	2.460	2.230
1978	...	x5.150	x2.510	x2.300
1980	691.5	...	2.350	2.140
1982	653.6	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.791	x2.560	x2.350
1985	659.2	4.580	2.230	2.040
1988	636.7	x4.699	x2.390	x2.210
1992	636.5	...	...	...
1993	...	x4.307	x2.210	x2.070
1994	641.7	...	...	...
Peru — Pérou [2 ¹]				
1948	654.5	†3.364	...	...
1953	...	x6.850	x3.340	x2.140
1955	773.0	†5.041	...	...
1956	773.1	†4.939	...	...
1957	773.1	†5.330	...	...
1958	773.8	†5.154	x3.340	x2.250
1959	773.8	...	...	...
1960	817.8	†5.395	†3.100	...
1961	734.6	†5.066	†2.410	...
1963	...	x6.850	x3.340	x2.360
1965	805.8	†4.432	†2.900	...
1966	801.1	...	...	...
1967	796.7	†4.823	...	...
1968	792.4	†4.881	x3.200	x2.350
1969	...	†4.612	...	...
1970	785.0	†4.506	†2.590	...
1972	722.3	†4.415	...	...
1973	767.5	†3.970	x2.920	x2.290
1975	767.2	†3.847	...	...
1976	764.3	†3.867	...	...
1978	...	x5.380	x2.620	x2.150
1980	668.5	†4.650	†2.270	†1.860
1981	694.5	†5.080	†2.480	†2.020
1982	...	†5.000	†2.440	†2.000
1983	652.5	†4.910	†2.390	†1.970
1984	645.2	†4.810	†2.340	†1.950
1985	638.8	†4.000	†1.950	†1.660
1986	...	†4.590	†2.240	†1.890
1987	...	†4.490	†2.190	†1.860
1988	615.2	†4.390	†2.140	†1.830
1989	606.1	†4.280	†2.090	†1.800
1990	531.0	†3.700	†1.800	†1.600
1991	521.9	†3.600	†1.700	†1.600
1992	...	†3.500	†1.700	†1.500
1993	...	†3.400	†1.600	†1.500
1994	...	†3.300	†1.600	†1.500
1995	475.3	†3.200	†1.600	†1.400
1996	463.7	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Suriname				
1950	709.6	...	...	...
1953	...	^x 6.560	^x 3.200	^x 2.620
1958	...	^x 6.560	^x 3.200	^x 2.720
1963	...	^x 6.560	^x 3.200	^x 2.810
1964	787.0	...	...	...
1968	...	^x 5.940	^x 2.900	^x 2.610
1973	...	^x 5.290	^x 2.580	^x 2.380
1978	...	^x 4.200	^x 2.040	^x 1.950
1980	482.4	...	...	...
1983	...	^x 3.390	^x 1.800	^x 1.690
1988	...	^x 2.970	^x 1.420	^x 1.350
1990	...	2.567	1.259	...
1991	...	2.428	1.208	...
1992	...	2.650	1.299	...
1993	437.9	2.529	1.232	^x 1.130
1994	...	2.283	1.127	...
1995	...	2.375	1.157	...
Uruguay				
1950	...	[†] 2.730	[†] 1.330	[†] 1.230
1953	...	^x 2.730	^x 1.330	^x 1.230
1955	...	[†] 2.830	[†] 1.380	[†] 1.284
1957	[†] 1.300	...
1958	...	^x 2.830	^x 1.380	^x 1.280
1960	...	[†] 2.900	[†] 1.410	[†] 1.325
1963	390.2	^x 2.900	^x 1.410	^x 1.320
1965	...	[†] 2.800	[†] 1.370	[†] 1.281
1968	398.8	[†] 2.567	[†] 1.295	^x 1.280
1970	...	[†] 3.000	[†] 1.460	[†] 1.375
1973	396.1	[†] 2.487	^x 1.460	^x 1.370
1975	377.6	[†] 2.890	[†] 1.410	[†] 1.334
1978	...	^x 2.890	^x 1.400	^x 1.330
1980	400.3	[†] 2.570	[†] 1.250	[†] 1.197
1983	...	^x 2.567	^x 1.250	^x 1.190
1984	...	[†] 2.700	...	...
1985	370.6	[†] 2.430	[†] 1.190	[†] 1.144
1988	...	^x 2.430	^x 1.230	^x 1.190
1990	350.9	[†] 2.330	[†] 1.140	[†] 1.102
1993	...	^x 2.329	^x 1.210	^x 1.170
1995	...	[†] 2.250	[†] 1.100	[†] 1.068
1996	350.7	...	...	...
Venezuela [21]				
1949	...	...	2.700	...
1950	710.9	5.506	...	...
1953	...	^x 6.460	^x 3.150	^x 2.550
1954	...	...	3.100	...
1958	...	^x 6.460	3.100	^x 2.640
1959	...	...	3.110	...
1960	...	...	3.145	...
1961	838.7	6.583	3.120	...
1962	815.4	6.157	3.003	...
1963	823.8	6.225	3.037	^x 2.810
1964	831.8	6.264	...	...
1965	839.0	6.318	...	...
1966	844.9	6.081	2.524	2.463
1967	906.9	6.489	2.649	2.593
1968	911.2	5.906	2.438	2.386
1969	...	...	2.436	2.385
1970	885.6	5.678	2.308	2.259
1971	709.9	5.328	2.309	2.261
1972	...	...	2.712	...
1973	721.5	4.910	2.358	^x 2.200

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
AMERICA, SOUTH — AMERIQUE DU SUD				
Venezuela [21]				
1974	...	...	2.419	...
1975	877.2	5.220	2.170	...
1976	696.1	4.908	2.332	2.301
1977	688.6	4.740	2.274	2.245
1978	679.3	4.644	2.006	^x 2.030
1979	668.9	4.496	2.177	...
1980	636.4	4.128	2.000	...
1981	630.9	...	...	...
1982	624.5	...	...	...
1983	617.4	^x 3.956	^x 1.930	^x 1.820
1984	609.8	3.700	1.880	1.809
1985	601.7	^x 3.600	^x 1.760	^x 1.740
1986	593.1	3.400	1.661	...
1987	584.1	3.400	1.663	...
1988	...	3.300	^x 1.770	^x 1.700
1989	...	3.300	1.618	...
1990	555.5	3.586	...	...
1991	...	3.550	2.964	...
1992	537.1	3.610	3.014	...
1993	...	3.270	2.739	^x 1.540
1994	...	3.000	2.508	...
1995	...	3.070	2.563	...
1996	482.7	2.870	2.383	...
1997	...	3.040	2.528	...
ASIA — ASIE				
Afghanistan [24]				
1953	...	^x 6.700	^x 3.250	^x 1.550
1958	...	^x 6.860	^x 3.330	^x 1.640
1963	...	^x 7.010	^x 3.400	^x 1.740
1968	...	^x 7.130	^x 3.460	^x 1.850
1973	...	...	3.398	^x 1.950
1978	...	^x 7.210	^x 3.500	^x 2.050
1979	937.2	7.603	3.480	1.440
1983	...	^x 6.901	^x 3.350	^x 2.000
1984	895.6	...	...	...
1986	933.2	...	...	...
1988	931.0	^x 6.899	^x 3.340	^x 2.040
1993	...	^x 6.899	^x 3.340	^x 2.120
Armenia — Arménie [25]				
1953	...	...	^x 2.180	^x 2.010
1958	...	...	^x 2.180	^x 2.040
1963	...	...	^x 2.160	^x 2.050
1968	...	...	^x 1.670	^x 1.600
1973	...	...	^x 1.470	^x 1.430
1978	...	2.427	^x 1.210	^x 1.180
1979	390.8	...	...	...
1980	...	2.314	1.130	1.017
1981	...	2.309	1.127	1.077
1982	...	2.352	1.131	1.084
1983	...	2.423	1.170	1.119
1984	...	2.489	1.207	1.154
1985	...	2.553	1.238	1.186
1986	...	2.562	1.244	1.196
1987	...	2.544	1.237	1.190
1988	...	2.492	1.212	1.023
1989	444.8	2.605	1.274	1.231
1990	...	2.620	1.277	1.237

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Armenia — Arménie [25]				
1991	420.2	2.580	...	...
1992	397.3	2.350	...	...
1993	...	1.960	x1.050	x1.010
1994	...	1.700	...	...
1995	...	1.630	...	...
Azerbaijan — Azerbaïdjan [25]				
1953	...	...	x2.650	x2.330
1958	...	...	x2.610	x2.330
1963	...	...	x2.730	x2.470
1968	...	...	x2.380	x2.200
1973	...	...	x2.070	x1.940
1978	...	3.469	x1.750	x1.630
1979	439.1	...	...	...
1983	...	x3.036	x1.470	x1.360
1988	...	x2.824	x1.360	x1.280
1989	479.0	2.761	...	...
1993	...	x2.500	x1.260	x1.190
1996	...	2.060	...	...
1997	...	2.050	...	...
Bahrain — Bahreïn				
1953	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.490
1958	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.610
1959	799.8	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.810
1965	842.9	...	...	...
1968	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.840
1971	725.3	...	...	...
1973	...	x5.940	x2.900	x2.520
1978	...	x5.230	x2.550	x2.270
1981	576.8	4.400	2.100	...
1982	593.4	4.400	2.100	...
1983	591.6	4.300	2.100	x2.130
1984	589.6	4.100	2.000	...
1985	587.7	4.200	2.100	...
1986	...	4.300	2.100	...
1987	593.4	4.000	2.000	...
1988	705.7	4.000	2.000	x1.920
1989	709.3	4.000	1.900	...
1990	703.7	3.900	1.900	...
1991	687.0	3.800	1.900	...
1992	513.1	3.400	1.700	...
1993	511.2	3.300	1.800	x1.610
1994	491.1	3.000	1.700	...
1995	508.8	3.750	1.830	1.770
1996	507.6	...	...	...
Bangladesh				
1953	...	x6.660	x3.250	x1.940
1958	...	x6.620	x3.230	x2.050
1963	...	x6.680	x3.250	x2.110
1968	...	x6.910	x3.360	x2.230
1973	...	x7.020	x3.420	x2.270
1974	709.8	...	...	...
1975	704.0	...	...	...
1978	683.6	x6.660	x3.240	x2.230
1981	762.2	4.967	...	...
1983	...	x6.149	x3.130	x2.270
1984	...	4.811	2.340	1.810
1985	...	4.715	2.200	1.790
1986	629.6	4.645	2.290	1.800

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Bangladesh				
1987	...	4.420	2.140	1.690
1988	609.0	4.450	2.210	1.740
1989	...	...	2.100	1.720
1990	...	...	2.100	1.680
1991	691.7	...	2.060	1.460
1992	...	...	2.030	1.620
1993	...	*4.354	1.840	1.570
1994	...	...	1.810	1.430
1995	...	...	1.790	1.410
Bhutan — Bhoutan				
1953	...	*6.050	*2.870	*1.540
1958	...	*5.930	*2.870	*1.620
1963	...	*5.910	*2.870	*1.690
1968	...	*5.910	*2.870	*1.770
1973	...	*5.900	*2.870	*1.840
1978	...	*5.900	*2.870	*1.920
1983	...	*5.859	*2.870	*2.010
1988	...	*5.859	*2.850	*2.160
1993	...	*5.859	*2.800	*2.280
Brunei Darussalam — Brunéi Darussalam				
1953	...	...	*3.400	*2.890
1958	...	...	*3.400	*2.920
1960	947.2	...	...	...
1963	...	...	*3.270	*2.850
1966	...	...	†3.215	†2.698
1967	...	...	†2.904	†2.469
1968	...	...	†2.734	†2.336
1971	752.0	†5.960	...	...
1972	742.4	†5.464	...	...
1973	719.2	†5.463	*2.620	*2.560
1974	712.8	†4.987	...	...
1975	704.5	...	...	...
1976	681.2	†5.534	...	...
1977	661.7	...	...	...
1978	643.6	†4.400	*2.140	*2.020
1980	...	†3.939	†1.872	...
1981	619.3	†3.871	†1.668	...
1982	607.2	†3.657	†1.817	...
1983	596.1	†3.540	*1.840	*1.780
1984	567.4	†3.585	†1.761	...
1985	...	†3.659	†1.796	...
1986	516.9	†3.505	†1.691	†1.637
1987	...	†3.432	†1.625	†1.573
1988	511.7	†3.194	†1.526	†1.477
1989	505.2	†3.133	†1.531	†1.482
1990	...	†3.034	†1.468	†1.422
1991	497.3	†3.128	†1.493	†1.446
1992	495.7	†3.051	...	...
1993	...	*3.074	*1.500	*1.470
Cambodia — Cambodge				
1948	...	...	3.300	...
1953	...	*6.000	*3.070	*1.840
1958	812.6	*6.290	2.890	1.910
1959	798.0	...	...	...
1962	649.6	...	...	...
1963	787.4	*6.290	*3.060	*2.000
1968	...	*6.220	*3.030	*2.080
1973	...	*5.530	*2.690	*1.670
1978	...	*4.100	*2.000	*0.950

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Cambodia — Cambodge				
1983	...	*5.060	*2.460	*1.690
1988	...	*5.250	*2.430	*1.770
1993	...	*5.250	*2.390	*1.780
China — Chine [26]				
1953	...	*6.220	*2.960	*1.840
1958	...	*5.590	*2.650	*1.780
1963	...	*5.720	*2.720	*2.100
1968	...	*6.060	*2.880	*2.430
1973	...	*4.860	*2.310	*2.040
1978	...	*3.320	*1.580	*1.440
1982	381.1	...	...	...
1983	...	*2.498	*1.210	*1.110
1987	346.3	...	...	...
1988	...	*2.411	*1.170	*1.120
1990	380.0	...	...	...
1993	...	*1.949	*0.910	*0.840
1995	267.3	...	...	...
1996	246.8	...	...	...
China: Hong Kong SAR — Chine: Hong-Kong RAS				
1953	...	*4.430	*2.140	*1.900
1956	...	...	2.307	...
1957	...	...	2.226	...
1958	...	*4.700	2.373	*2.080
1959	...	...	2.329	...
1960	...	...	2.491	...
1961	721.5	...	2.462	...
1962	708.1	...	2.463	...
1963	693.9	*5.300	*2.560	*2.400
1964	671.4	...	...	...
1965	648.9	...	...	...
1966	646.3	...	...	...
1967	607.4	...	...	...
1968	558.9	*4.010	*1.940	*1.840
1969	514.5	3.407	...	...
1970	473.9	3.293	...	...
1971	419.6	3.543	1.678	1.625
1972	427.3	3.391	1.604	1.552
1973	408.8	3.296	1.538	1.490
1974	404.3	3.203	1.445	1.401
1975	390.3	2.753	1.277	1.243
1976	380.0	2.585	1.190	1.160
1977	358.3	2.418	1.149	1.121
1978	344.4	2.310	1.101	1.077
1979	330.1	2.129	1.024	1.002
1980	317.0	2.061	0.989	0.970
1981	313.6	1.962	0.938	0.921
1982	311.9	1.861	0.885	0.869
1983	309.6	1.711	0.819	0.804
1984	303.8	1.540	0.736	0.724
1985	295.7	1.471	0.706	0.695
1986	283.8	1.335	0.647	0.639
1987	270.2	1.278	0.621	0.613
1988	256.9	1.356	0.654	0.645
1989	249.2	1.246	0.604	0.592
1990	239.6	1.212	0.584	0.576
1991	230.5	1.233	0.597	0.589
1992	226.7	1.257	0.607	0.600
1993	220.6	1.228	0.592	0.585
1994	212.2	1.215	0.583	0.576
1995	208.3	1.154	0.556	0.550
1996	201.1	1.185	0.573	0.568

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
China: Hong Kong SAR — Chine: Hong-Kong RAS				
1997	192.4	...	...	...
Cyprus — Chypre [27]				
1948	512.3	4.217	1.993	1.786
1949	525.8	3.660	...	...
1950	537.4	3.951	...	...
1951	543.3	3.866	1.893	1.696
1952	526.8	3.506	1.711	1.533
1953	515.7	3.509	1.744	1.562
1954	502.5	3.541	1.763	1.580
1955	494.9	3.482	1.709	1.533
1956	488.3	3.456	1.709	1.534
1957	489.8	3.457	1.710	1.535
1958	489.2	3.410	1.686	1.514
1959	479.7	3.417	1.643	1.475
1960	481.4	3.443	1.672	1.500
1961	...	...	1.685	1.512
1962	...	...	1.694	1.522
1963	...	x3.440	1.646	1.478
1964	...	...	1.614	1.450
1966	504.4	3.257	1.560	1.410
1967	483.2	3.097	1.460	1.310
1968	479.9	3.012	1.480	1.410
1969	479.2	2.923	1.420	1.360
1970	430.3	2.741	1.330	1.270
1971	431.5	2.904	1.400	...
1972	431.8	2.924	...	...
1973	342.0	2.385	1.164	1.103
1974	341.2	2.297	...	...
1975	333.1	2.094	...	...
1976	304.2	2.359	1.075	1.045
1977	299.8	2.209	1.066	1.026
1978	309.7	2.216	1.129	1.087
1979	319.8	2.282	1.152	1.109
1980	348.3	2.320	1.167	1.124
1981	369.4	2.256	1.133	1.090
1982	381.9	2.373	1.203	1.158
1983	365.6	2.481	1.204	1.160
1984	375.0	2.483	1.190	1.167
1985	375.5	2.382	1.131	1.109
1986	376.7	2.399	1.156	1.133
1987	372.3	2.316	1.127	1.107
1988	369.0	2.414	1.168	1.147
1989	369.4	2.339	1.111	1.092
1990	362.8	2.431	1.185	1.164
1991	355.7	2.451	1.168	1.149
1992	348.8	2.679	1.314	1.292
1993	343.6	2.271	1.113	1.096
1994	340.3	6.578	1.095	1.078
1995	329.7	2.129	1.043	1.027
1996	320.2	2.081	1.020	1.004
East Timor — Timor oriental				
1953	...	x6.440	x3.140	x1.490
1958	...	x6.350	x3.090	x1.580
1963	...	x6.370	x3.100	x1.690
1968	...	x6.160	x3.000	x1.730
1973	...	x6.150	x3.000	x1.820
1978	...	x4.300	x2.090	x0.960
1983	...	x5.388	x2.620	x1.600
1988	...	x5.208	x2.540	x1.630
1993	...	x4.765	x2.310	x1.550

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Georgia — Géorgie [25]				
1953	...	...	x1.450	x1.310
1958	...	...	x1.410	x1.290
1963	...	...	x1.440	x1.350
1968	...	...	x1.260	x1.190
1973	...	...	x1.260	x1.200
1978	...	2.300	x1.160	x1.110
1979	318.9	...	...	...
1983	...	...	x1.100	x1.060
1985	...	2.260	1.225	1.181
1986	...	2.270	1.149	1.109
1987	...	2.190	1.132	1.092
1988	...	2.130	1.094	1.058
1989	344.7	2.130	1.034	1.003
1990	...	2.200	1.072	1.044
1991	...	2.150	...	...
1992	...	1.790	...	...
1993	318.0	...	x1.020	x1.000
India — Inde [28]				
1951	549.0	...	2.700	...
1953	...	x5.970	x2.910	x1.620
1958	...	x5.920	x2.880	x1.740
1961	659.2	...	...	...
1963	...	x5.810	x2.830	x1.820
1968	...	x5.690	x2.770	x1.870
1970	695.4	...	...	...
1971	651.6	...	...	...
1972	655.3	...	...	...
1973	643.7	x5.430	x2.640	x1.850
1974	631.4	...	...	...
1975	619.1	...	...	...
1976	638.2	...	...	...
1977	638.4	...	...	...
1978	626.9	x4.830	x2.350	x1.730
1979	608.0	...	...	...
1980	594.5	4.400	2.100	...
1981	579.8	4.500	2.200	...
1982	...	4.500	2.200	...
1983	...	4.500	2.100	x1.660
1984	...	4.500	2.200	...
1985	587.9	4.300	2.000	...
1986	579.1	4.200	2.000	...
1987	563.7	4.100	2.000	...
1988	549.1	4.000	1.900	x1.580
1989	535.2	3.900	1.900	...
1990	522.0	3.800	1.800	...
1991	539.0	3.600	1.700	...
1992	...	3.600	1.700	...
1993	512.4	3.500	1.700	x1.440
1994	...	3.500	1.700	...
1995	...	3.500	1.600	...
1996	539.3	...	...	...
1997	511.0	...	...	...
Indonesia — Indonésie [29]				
1951	...	...	2.800	...
1953	...	x5.490	x2.670	x1.560
1958	...	x5.670	x2.760	x1.700
1961	665.6	...	...	...
1963	...	x5.420	x2.640	x1.720
1964	651.2	3.984	...	...
1968	...	x5.570	x2.710	x1.850
1971	667.3	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Indonesia — Indonésie [29]				
1973	...	x5.100	x2.480	x1.760
1978	...	4.680	2.292	1.782
1979	...	4.550	2.245	1.763
1980	589.5	4.420	2.201	1.743
1981	...	4.290	2.159	1.724
1982	...	4.170	2.118	1.705
1983	...	4.060	2.078	1.686
1984	585.8	3.930	2.040	1.668
1985	530.5	3.820	2.003	1.650
1986	...	3.700	1.967	1.633
1987	...	3.590	1.933	1.616
1988	...	3.480	1.898	1.601
1989	...	3.380	1.864	1.587
1990	455.3	3.079	...	...
1991	...	3.067	...	...
1992	...	2.938	...	...
1993	436.4	2.873	x1.410	x1.250
1995	394.9	...	...	...
Iran (Islamic Republic of) — Iran (République islamique d')				
1953	...	x7.130	x3.470	x2.230
1956	790.1	8.500	4.148	...
1958	...	x7.200	x3.510	x2.350
1959	765.4	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.260	x3.540	x2.460
1966	851.1	8.500	4.100	2.770
1968	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.460
1971	811.9	...	...	...
1973	...	...	3.160	x2.410
1974	...	...	3.022	...
1975	759.5	...	2.958	...
1976	732.5	5.500	2.680	...
1978	...	x6.500	x3.170	x2.520
1981	793.4	...	...	...
1983	...	x6.798	x3.310	x2.780
1984	798.0	...	...	...
1986	857.9	6.400	3.120	...
1988	...	x6.000	x2.780	x2.440
1991	667.9	4.900	2.390	...
1992	...	4.500	2.200	...
1993	...	4.200	2.050	x1.800
1994	520.4	2.941	...	...
Iraq				
1953	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.200
1957	935.5	...	...	...
1958	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.210
1963	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.420
1965	994.3	...	...	...
1968	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.530
1970	937.4	...	...	...
1972	935.1	...	...	...
1973	933.3	x7.110	x3.470	x2.610
1975	928.3	...	...	...
1977	973.7	4.133	...	...
1978	...	x6.560	x3.200	x2.700
1983	...	x6.350	x3.090	x2.650
1987	789.7	...	...	...
1988	779.5	x6.149	x3.000	x2.660
1993	...	x5.699	x2.780	x2.250

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Israel — Israël [30], [31]				
1953	...	x4.160	x2.020	x1.830
1955	579.1	3.951	1.916	...
1956	576.9	3.919	1.917	...
1957	561.3	3.903	1.913	...
1958	550.7	3.755	1.832	x1.760
1959	543.5	3.839	1.878	...
1960	540.9	3.938	1.914	...
1961	532.4	†3.808	1.841	...
1962	529.5	3.771	2.357	...
1963	524.3	3.804	2.085	x1.770
1964	520.5	3.926	1.905	...
1965	515.8	3.955	1.921	...
1966	509.3	3.880	1.885	...
1967	508.5	3.558	1.766	...
1968	504.2	3.729	1.851	1.777
1969	504.6	3.761	1.867	1.797
1970	507.0	3.915	1.916	...
1971	513.0	3.999	1.940	1.875
1972	520.8	3.762	1.798	1.731
1973	527.5	3.700	1.775	1.714
1974	530.9	3.695	1.792	1.729
1975	536.6	3.683	1.786	1.773
1976	542.0	3.694	1.791	1.735
1977	545.0	3.467	1.682	1.633
1978	543.2	3.276	1.589	1.543
1979	535.1	3.214	1.559	1.514
1980	517.5	3.102	1.525	1.490
1981	510.1	3.062	1.484	1.449
1982	499.8	3.124	1.513	1.478
1983	476.6	3.233	1.557	1.520
1984	483.7	3.132	1.519	1.484
1985	481.0	3.116	1.512	1.477
1986	476.3	3.089	...	1.470
1987	471.0	3.050	1.480	...
1988	464.1	3.065	1.486	1.459
1989	455.4	3.033	1.471	1.446
1990	443.3	3.020	1.460	1.440
1991	429.0	2.905	1.409	1.397
1992	419.7	2.931	...	1.399
1993	413.5	2.921	1.417	1.397
1994	408.8	2.904	1.409	1.397
1995	405.9	2.883	1.397	2.881
Japan — Japon [32], [33], [34]				
1948	471.0	4.383	2.105	1.722
1949	...	...	2.092	1.729
1950	526.4	3.638	1.765	1.516
1951	539.1	3.244	1.582	1.382
1952	509.1	2.964	1.444	1.292
1953	470.5	2.680	1.307	1.176
1954	428.5	2.468	1.197	1.076
1955	397.1	2.365	1.150	1.045
1956	368.5	2.217	1.080	0.998
1957	343.9	2.037	0.993	0.926
1958	327.3	2.106	1.020	0.960
1959	317.5	2.043	0.990	0.920
1960	310.1	2.006	0.970	0.920
1961	304.7	1.951	0.950	0.900
1962	301.3	1.959	0.950	0.910
1963	294.9	1.980	0.970	0.930
1964	290.3	2.027	0.990	0.950
1965	291.0	2.138	1.040	1.000
1966	281.8	1.597	0.769	0.745
1967	287.1	2.221	1.082	1.050

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Japan — Japon [32], [33], [34]				
1968	291.1	2.097	x0.970	x0.960
1969	295.8	2.056	...	...
1970	298.9	2.069	1.030	...
1971	316.2	2.171	1.040	...
1972	319.8	2.147	1.040	...
1973	326.6	2.175	1.040	x0.980
1974	330.7	2.087	0.990	...
1975	328.7	1.929	0.930	...
1976	324.2	1.840	0.900	...
1977	315.3	1.801	0.870	...
1978	303.2	1.798	0.870	x0.870
1979	290.3	1.779	0.860	0.840
1980	278.1	1.738	0.850	0.830
1981	268.9	1.711	0.846	0.833
1982	260.5	1.742	0.861	0.849
1983	253.5	1.773	0.875	0.864
1984	248.1	1.782	0.882	0.870
1985	241.7	1.729	0.858	0.848
1986	236.3	1.695	0.837	0.827
1987	230.6	1.691	0.822	0.812
1988	223.1	1.656	0.806	0.796
1989	214.3	1.572	0.764	0.756
1990	206.8	1.506	...	...
1991	201.8	1.535	0.746	0.738
1992	198.3	1.502	0.729	0.721
1993	195.3	1.458	0.710	0.702
1994	195.0	1.500	0.730	0.722
1995	193.2	1.422	0.693	0.685
1996	192.2	1.425	0.693	0.687
Jordan — Jordanie [35], [36]				
1950	722.6	...	...	...
1951	...	...	†3.400	...
1953	...	x7.380	x3.600	x2.280
1958	...	x7.380	x3.600	x2.410
1961	815.3	...	†3.400	†2.400
1963	...	x7.990	x3.900	x2.790
1966	886.5	...	...	...
1968	...	x7.990	x3.900	x2.970
1969	898.7	†5.020	...	...
1970	899.8	†5.119	†3.400	†2.800
1971	902.7	†5.032	†3.400	†2.900
1972	...	...	†3.500	†2.900
1973	991.0	†7.276	x3.800	x3.110
1974	989.8	†7.023	...	...
1975	921.5	†6.976	...	...
1976	921.5	†6.961	...	...
1977	905.9	†6.188	...	...
1978	...	x7.380	x3.600	x3.150
1979	953.4	†8.404	...	...
1983	975.7	x6.760	x3.300	x2.900
1985	882.1	...	...	...
1988	888.9	x6.000	x2.930	x2.700
1989	889.3	†6.200	...	...
1990	585.5	...	...	...
1992	573.5	...	...	...
1993	593.3	x5.569	x2.720	x2.500
1994	643.0	...	...	...
1995	642.1	...	...	...
Kazakhstan [25]				
1953	...	...	x2.130	x1.890
1958	...	...	x2.210	x1.950

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Kazakhstan [25]				
1963	...	...	x2.150	x1.940
1968	...	...	x1.780	x1.630
1973	...	...	x1.680	x1.560
1978	...	3.019	x1.480	x1.390
1979	448.9	...	...	...
1983	...	x2.949	x1.430	x1.350
1985	...	3.076	1.501	1.424
1986	...	3.159	1.541	1.464
1987	...	3.123	1.511	1.437
1988	...	x3.026	x1.470	x1.400
1989	469.9	3.803	1.369	1.309
1990	456.7	2.704	1.344	1.286
1991	451.5	2.623	...	...
1993	...	x2.500	x1.200	x1.140
1996	347.6	2.016	0.985	0.940
Korea (Dem. People's Republic of) — Corée (Rép. populaire dém. de)				
1953	...	x5.150	x2.510	x1.780
1958	...	x5.770	x2.810	x2.170
1963	...	x5.750	x2.800	x2.320
1968	...	x7.010	x3.410	x2.900
1973	...	x5.690	x2.770	x2.470
1978	...	x3.290	x1.600	x1.490
1983	...	x2.770	x1.170	x1.110
1988	...	x2.500	x1.090	x1.050
1993	371.7	x2.366	x1.050	x1.010
Korea (Republic of) — Corée (République de) [37], [38]				
1948	678.2	...	...	...
1950	...	...	3.100	...
1953	450.9	x5.180	x2.510	x1.790
1955	663.6	...	...	...
1957	547.2	...	...	...
1958	576.5	x6.070	x2.940	x2.280
1959	581.7	...	...	...
1960	790.2	6.000	2.358	1.825
1961	813.6	...	2.105	1.780
1962	797.5	...	...	...
1963	781.7	x5.400	2.558	x2.110
1964	766.8	...	2.202	...
1965	751.4	...	...	...
1966	681.1	4.800	...	...
1967	643.2	...	...	...
1968	616.1	x4.520	x2.190	x1.820
1969	595.2	...	...	...
1970	575.6	4.500	...	...
1971	556.9	...	...	...
1972	524.4	...	...	...
1973	...	x4.110	x1.990	x1.720
1975	520.8	3.300	...	...
1978	436.4	2.592	x1.350	x1.260
1980	410.5	2.700	...	...
1981	402.2	2.710	...	...
1982	...	2.440	...	...
1983	402.8	2.080	x1.160	x1.090
1984	400.8	1.800	...	...
1985	368.4	1.700	...	...
1986	355.8	1.616	0.762	...
1987	344.8	1.562	0.747	...
1988	284.8	1.568	0.734	x0.790
1989	276.7	1.570	0.740	...
1990	270.6	1.593	0.735	...
1991	...	1.725	0.811	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Korea (Republic of) — Corée (République de) [37], [38]				
1992	266.0	1.774	0.829	...
1993	264.0	1.676	0.777	x0.760
1994	261.1	1.673	0.776	...
1995	257.9	1.658	0.776	...
Kuwait — Koweït				
1953	...	x7.210	x3.550	x2.930
1957	791.2	...	...	...
1958	...	x7.210	x3.550	x3.020
1961	900.3	...	...	...
1963	...	x7.310	x3.600	x3.150
1965	980.4	7.176	...	...
1968	...	x7.410	x3.650	x3.310
1970	954.7	6.778	3.401	3.100
1972	...	...	3.382	3.147
1973	...	x6.900	x3.400	x3.150
1974	...	...	3.962	3.683
1975	901.1	6.065	...	...
1976	864.7	6.107	3.390	3.151
1978	...	x5.890	x2.900	x2.730
1979	...	...	2.728	...
1980	760.7	5.495	2.674	...
1981	...	...	2.595	...
1982	...	...	2.561	...
1983	...	x4.871	x2.400	x2.300
1984	781.6	4.952	2.498	...
1985	628.8	4.316	2.125	...
1986	626.2	4.034	1.987	...
1987	623.6	3.531	...	...
1988	621.0	x3.937	x1.940	x1.870
1989	618.4	...	...	...
1990	615.8	...	...	...
1993	...	x3.100	x1.570	x1.540
1994	487.2	3.285	...	...
1996	477.9	3.467	...	...
Kyrgyzstan — Kirghizistan [25]				
1953	...	...	x2.220	x1.910
1958	...	...	x2.370	x2.050
1963	...	...	x2.650	x2.330
1968	...	...	x2.460	x2.200
1973	...	...	x2.320	x2.110
1978	...	4.488	x1.990	x1.830
1979	567.0	...	...	...
1980	...	4.082	1.992	1.809
1981	...	4.074	1.988	1.824
1982	...	4.074	1.988	1.837
1983	...	4.074	1.988	1.837
1984	...	4.144	2.022	1.864
1985	...	4.144	2.035	1.884
1986	...	4.201	2.035	1.884
1987	...	4.201	2.060	1.917
1988	...	4.000	1.974	1.841
1989	618.6	3.808	...	...
1990	...	3.691	1.796	1.702
1991	...	3.671	1.785	1.699
1992	595.5	3.620	1.760	1.660
1993	...	3.300	1.610	1.530
1994	...	3.140	1.530	1.450
1995	537.4	3.310	1.610	1.530
1996	517.2	...	...	...
1997	489.0	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Lao People's Democratic Republic — République démocratique populaire lao				
1953	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 1.770
1958	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 1.870
1963	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 1.870
1968	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 1.870
1970	709.1	...	...	...
1973	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 1.870
1978	...	^x 6.690	^x 3.260	^x 2.160
1983	...	^x 6.689	^x 3.260	^x 2.260
1988	...	^x 6.689	^x 3.210	^x 2.250
1993	...	^x 6.689	^x 3.070	^x 2.250
Lebanon — Liban				
1953	...	^x 5.740	^x 2.790	^x 2.150
1958	...	^x 6.150	^x 3.000	^x 2.390
1963	...	^x 6.350	^x 3.100	^x 2.550
1968	...	^x 6.050	^x 2.950	^x 2.490
1970	646.3	...	...	...
1973	...	^x 4.920	^x 2.400	^x 2.080
1978	...	^x 4.300	^x 2.090	^x 1.850
1983	...	^x 3.791	^x 1.850	^x 1.680
1988	...	^x 3.423	^x 1.670	^x 1.540
1993	...	^x 3.085	^x 1.500	^x 1.410
Macao — Macao				
1950	410.9	...	...	...
1953	...	...	^x 2.450	^x 1.940
1958	...	...	^x 2.390	^x 1.970
1960	548.3	5.163	...	...
1963	...	...	^x 2.480	^x 2.160
1968	...	...	^x 1.460	^x 1.330
1970	341.0	2.042	...	...
1973	...	...	^x 1.560	^x 1.450
1978	...	...	^x 0.970	^x 0.930
1981	240.3	1.869	...	...
1983	...	...	^x 1.210	^x 1.190
1988	241.5	1.502	^x 1.000	^x 0.980
1991	298.7	1.610	...	...
1993	249.9	1.405	^x 0.780	^x 0.760
1994	262.3	1.429	...	...
1995	252.5	1.356	...	...
1996	240.9	1.262	...	...
Malaysia — Malaisie				
1953	...	^x 6.830	^x 3.310	^x 2.390
1958	...	^x 6.940	^x 3.370	^x 2.580
1963	...	^x 6.720	^x 3.260	^x 2.630
1968	...	^x 5.940	^x 2.880	^x 2.440
1973	...	^x 5.150	^x 2.500	^x 2.220
1978	...	^x 4.160	^x 2.020	^x 1.840
1983	...	^x 4.241	^x 2.050	^x 1.900
1986	567.5	...	...	...
1988	...	^x 4.000	^x 1.940	^x 1.840
1990	538.0	...	...	...
1991	524.3	...	...	...
1992	516.3	...	...	...
1993	513.6	^x 3.619	^x 1.750	^x 1.700
1994	480.8	...	...	...
1995	475.7	...	...	...
1996	464.3	3.332	1.600	1.563

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia — Malaisie: Malaisie Péninsulaire				
1950	...	...	3.400	...
1957	800.3	...	...	...
1966	752.6	5.525	2.667	2.400
1967	752.0	5.229	...	...
1968	732.1	5.193	...	...
1969	705.2	4.839	...	...
1970	678.1	4.651	...	...
1971	657.2	5.035	...	...
1972	642.3	4.828	...	...
1973	629.3	4.546	...	...
1974	622.1	4.482	...	...
1975	625.6	4.296	...	...
1976	604.5	4.270	2.070	1.950
1977	592.9	4.097	1.990	1.870
1978	577.1	3.928	1.910	1.800
1979	567.3	3.941	1.910	1.810
1980	541.0	3.886	1.880	1.780
1981	535.0	3.917	1.890	1.810
1982	531.1	3.846	1.860	1.780
1983	532.1	3.728	1.806	1.727
1984	532.4	3.810	1.844	1.772
1985	...	3.884	1.896	1.819
1986	550.1	3.733	1.804	1.742
1987	544.8	3.549	1.719	1.662
1988	537.8	3.591	1.737	1.681
1989	529.9	3.223	1.558	1.511
1990	517.4	3.328	1.607	1.558
1991	...	3.215	1.587	1.541
1992	...	3.320	1.609	1.564
1993	...	3.339	1.613	1.570
1994	...	3.335	1.609	1.570
1995	...	4.255	1.604	1.559
Malaysia — Malaisie: Sabah				
1950	...	...	3.400	...
1951	578.9	...	...	...
1960	788.3	...	...	...
1967	...	5.210	...	...
1970	840.8	...	...	...
1980	693.1	...	...	...
1981	705.2	...	...	...
1982	730.8	...	...	...
1983	754.9	...	...	...
1984	780.8	...	...	...
1985	841.0	...	...	...
1986	847.8	...	...	...
1987	843.1	...	...	...
1988	841.0	...	...	...
1989	834.9	...	...	...
1990	825.4	...	...	...
Malaysia — Malaisie: Sarawak				
1955	...	...	3.100	...
1956	...	...	...	2.400
1960	755.4	3.594	2.900	...
1967	...	...	2.554	2.316
1970	759.3	4.984	2.444	2.228
1971	...	...	2.450	2.253
1972	...	...	2.357	2.179
1973	...	...	2.216	2.047
1975	...	...	2.100	1.960
1976	...	...	2.099	1.962
1980	584.6	3.657	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Malaysia — Malaisie: Sarawak				
1981	563.4	3.640	...	...
1982	545.0	3.523	...	...
1983	528.5	3.341	...	...
1984	517.1	3.330	...	...
1985	521.7	3.514	...	...
1986	516.5	3.363	...	...
1987	507.0	...	...	...
1988	506.5	...	...	...
1989	506.6	...	...	...
1990	499.1	...	...	...
Maldives				
1953	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 1.900
1958	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.040
1963	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.180
1967	777.6	...	...	...
1968	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.320
1973	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.450
1974	790.8	...	...	...
1977	771.5	...	...	...
1978	...	...	^x 3.440	^x 2.580
1983	...	^x 6.800	^x 3.340	^x 2.630
1985	841.3	...	...	...
1988	...	^x 6.800	^x 3.340	^x 2.750
1990	867.7	...	...	...
1993	831.2	^x 6.800	^x 2.940	^x 2.470
Mongolia — Mongolie				
1953	...	^x 6.000	^x 2.920	^x 1.910
1956	509.1	...	...	...
1958	...	^x 6.000	^x 2.920	^x 2.020
1963	...	^x 6.000	^x 2.920	^x 2.120
1968	...	^x 7.320	^x 3.570	^x 2.720
1973	...	^x 7.330	^x 3.570	^x 2.820
1978	...	^x 6.650	^x 3.240	^x 2.640
1983	...	^x 5.250	^x 2.790	^x 2.340
1988	...	^x 4.829	^x 2.350	^x 2.030
1993	...	^x 3.560	^x 1.670	^x 1.490
Myanmar				
1948	...	...	2.600	...
1951	558.5	...	...	...
1953	...	^x 5.640	^x 2.920	^x 1.680
1954	558.5	...	...	...
1955	558.5	...	...	...
1956	558.2	...	...	...
1957	558.2	...	...	...
1958	...	^x 6.050	^x 2.920	^x 1.900
1962	627.1	...	...	...
1963	631.3	^x 5.940	^x 2.920	^x 1.990
1968	...	^x 5.740	^x 2.920	^x 2.080
1970	675.8	...	...	...
1971	675.7	...	2.605	2.164
1972	675.5	...	...	...
1973	675.8	^x 5.430	^x 2.800	^x 2.070
1974	675.6	...	...	...
1975	675.8	...	2.019	...
1976	675.7	...	...	...
1977	675.6	...	...	...
1978	675.7	^x 5.020	^x 2.580	^x 1.950
1979	675.7	...	...	...
1982	614.4	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Myanmar				
1983	611.1	x4.899	x2.240	x1.710
1984	608.9	...	...	...
1985	517.6	...	...	...
1987	517.6	...	...	...
1988	...	x4.500	x1.750	x1.400
1993	...	x4.156	x1.310	x1.090
1997	475.1	...	...	...
Nepal — Népal [1]				
1953	...	x5.750	x2.800	x1.520
1954	627.0	...	...	...
1958	...	x5.760	x2.800	x1.570
1961	569.8	...	...	...
1963	...	x5.770	x2.810	x1.630
1968	...	x5.810	x2.830	x1.720
1971	586.8	...	...	...
1973	...	x6.300	x3.070	x1.940
1978	...	x6.200	x3.020	x2.020
1981	656.2	...	...	...
1983	...	x6.348	x2.970	x2.090
1985	719.9	...	...	...
1986	733.2	...	...	...
1988	...	x5.899	x2.820	x2.090
1991	614.8	...	...	...
1993	...	x5.425	x2.390	x1.860
1996	697.4	...	...	...
Oman				
1953	...	x7.200	x3.510	x1.820
1958	...	x7.200	x3.510	x1.940
1963	...	x7.200	x3.510	x2.060
1968	...	x7.200	x3.510	x2.180
1973	...	x7.200	x3.510	x2.290
1978	...	x7.200	x3.510	x2.790
1983	...	x7.199	x3.510	x3.110
1988	...	x7.199	x3.510	x3.280
1993	...	x7.199	x3.260	x3.100
Pakistan				
1953	...	x6.500	x3.170	x1.820
1958	...	x6.800	x3.310	x2.030
1961	831.5	...	...	...
1962	...	...	3.385	...
1963	...	x7.000	3.237	3.130
1968	...	...	2.770	x2.300
1972	744.1	...	...	...
1973	...	x7.000	x3.410	x2.400
1976	...	...	3.440	...
1978	...	x7.000	x3.410	x2.500
1981	746.8	...	...	...
1983	...	x7.000	x3.170	x2.490
1984	...	6.948	3.364	...
1985	...	7.009	3.409	...
1986	...	6.939	3.384	...
1987	...	6.923	3.386	...
1988	...	6.486	x2.920	x2.410
1989	...	6.400	3.120	...
1990	...	6.200	3.020	...
1991	...	6.000	2.930	...
1992	...	5.800	2.830	...
1993	...	5.900	2.880	x2.280
1995	730.0	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Philippines				
1948	650.3	...	...	...
1949	818.5	...	...	...
1950	819.0	2.781	3.500	...
1951	818.8	2.726	...	...
1952	819.0	3.069	...	...
1953	817.6	3.140	x3.530	x2.510
1954	816.0	...	...	...
1955	814.7	...	...	...
1956	812.8	3.364	...	...
1957	811.5	3.139	...	...
1958	...	x7.090	x3.440	x2.590
1959	491.6	3.074	...	...
1960	821.8	3.674	...	...
1961	725.4	3.200	...	...
1962	722.9	3.677	...	...
1963	720.4	3.621	x3.200	x2.550
1964	717.9	3.682	...	...
1965	868.9	3.733	...	...
1966	712.9	3.541	...	...
1967	710.4	3.486	...	...
1968	707.8	3.611	x2.930	x2.420
1969	705.3	3.673	...	...
1970	692.9	3.909	...	...
1971	706.9	3.475	...	...
1972	710.6	3.362	...	...
1973	714.0	3.363	x2.660	x2.220
1975	671.4	3.942	...	...
1976	667.7	4.065	...	...
1977	664.0	3.998	...	...
1978	...	x4.960	x2.400	x2.060
1979	719.8	4.167	...	...
1980	664.4	4.705	...	1.988
1981	...	4.620	...	1.959
1982	...	4.536	...	1.930
1983	618.2	4.451	x2.300	1.901
1984	558.3	4.367	...	1.871
1985	...	4.282	...	1.841
1986	581.0	4.198	...	1.811
1987	...	4.113	...	1.781
1988	565.6	4.029	x2.080	1.750
1989	556.9	3.944	...	1.719
1990	547.4	4.030	...	...
1991	537.2	3.775	...	1.656
1992	...	3.691	...	1.624
1993	...	3.800	x1.940	x1.750
1994	...	3.522	...	1.559
1995	550.7	...	...	...
Qatar				
1953	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.130
1958	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.240
1963	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.350
1968	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.470
1973	...	x6.760	x3.300	x2.520
1978	...	x6.350	x2.980	x2.470
1981	635.1	...	...	...
1983	...	x5.453	x2.660	x2.350
1986	633.9	4.529	...	...
1988	...	x4.699	x2.290	x2.200
1993	...	x4.329	x2.000	x1.940
Saudi Arabia — Arabie saoudite				
1953	...	x7.170	x3.500	x2.020

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Saudi Arabia — Arabie saoudite				
1958	...	^x 7.170	^x 3.500	^x 2.140
1963	...	^x 7.260	^x 3.540	^x 2.310
1968	...	^x 7.260	^x 3.540	^x 2.420
1973	...	^x 7.300	^x 3.560	^x 2.570
1978	...	^x 7.280	^x 3.550	^x 2.680
1983	...	^x 7.279	^x 3.550	^x 3.100
1988	...	^x 6.800	^x 3.310	^x 3.060
1993	...	^x 6.369	^x 3.100	^x 2.930
Singapore — Singapour ^[39]				
1948	...	...	3.200	...
1949	...	...	3.300	...
1950	...	...	3.300	...
1951	...	...	3.300	...
1952	...	...	3.300	...
1953	...	^x 6.410	3.300	^x 2.650
1954	...	...	3.300	...
1955	...	...	3.200	...
1956	...	...	3.300	...
1957	844.1	6.562	3.200	...
1958	...	^x 6.000	3.100	^x 2.570
1959	...	...	3.024	2.752
1960	...	...	2.896	2.635
1961	...	...	2.749	2.502
1962	...	...	2.636	2.399
1963	...	^x 4.930	2.627	2.391
1964	...	...	2.517	2.291
1965	...	...	2.374	2.160
1966	...	...	2.262	2.059
1967	656.5	4.024	1.998	1.818
1968	615.9	3.641	1.794	1.633
1969	558.4	3.320	1.618	1.472
1970	477.0	3.101	1.500	1.439
1971	444.0	3.064	1.475	1.410
1972	422.2	3.069	1.476	1.411
1973	410.0	2.818	1.357	1.298
1974	397.4	2.385	1.143	1.093
1975	386.0	2.107	1.017	0.973
1976	363.2	2.149	1.034	0.988
1977	343.4	1.860	0.896	0.850
1978	317.5	1.842	0.899	0.867
1979	301.5	1.845	0.853	0.826
1980	278.8	1.739	0.840	0.813
1981	274.2	1.725	0.830	0.807
1982	269.9	1.707	0.816	0.791
1983	273.3	1.590	0.765	0.744
1984	270.5	1.610	0.770	0.750
1985	275.2	1.619	0.780	0.760
1986	270.8	1.446	0.713	...
1987	264.6	1.636	0.789	0.769
1988	266.7	1.902	0.920	0.896
1989	280.0	1.707	0.822	0.801
1990	281.8	1.823	0.878	0.864
1991	290.9	1.770	0.858	0.845
1992	297.2	1.760	0.853	0.840
1993	294.3	1.778	0.859	0.846
1994	286.5	1.749	0.846	0.834
1995	282.1	1.708	0.821	0.808
1996	274.2	1.702	0.818	0.806
1997	269.9	1.637	0.787	0.775
Sri Lanka				
1950	[†] 3.720	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Sri Lanka				
1952	...	...	†3.660	†1.987
1953	653.8	×5.740	†2.500	×2.200
1955	694.8	†5.108	†2.500	...
1956	727.0	†4.992	...	...
1958	...	×5.440	×2.650	×2.220
1959	...	...	†2.600	...
1960	...	...	†2.500	...
1963	686.4	×5.160	×2.510	×2.200
1968	706.7	†4.639	×2.280	×2.020
1971	552.0	...	...	...
1973	...	×4.000	×1.950	×1.720
1974	552.0	...	...	...
1978	551.8	†3.854	×1.860	×1.700
1979	551.8	†3.897	...	...
1980	551.9	†3.852	...	...
1981	551.5	†3.846	...	...
1982	489.6	†3.241	...	...
1983	489.7	†3.158	×1.580	×1.470
1984	489.7	†3.018	...	...
1985	489.6	†2.969	...	...
1987	489.7	†2.648	...	...
1988	489.6	†2.525	×1.240	×1.180
1989	489.8	†2.634	...	...
1990	489.6	...	...	...
1993	488.1	×2.479	×1.070	×1.020
1994	488.4	...	...	...
1995	488.2	†2.337	...	...
1996	487.9	...	...	...
Syrian Arab Republic — République arabe syrienne [40]				
1953	...	×7.090	×3.460	×2.320
1958	...	×7.090	×3.460	×2.430
1960	955.8	...	...	...
1961	...	...	...	1.370
1963	...	×7.460	×3.640	×2.660
1965	893.5	...	3.460	...
1968	...	×7.790	×3.800	×2.940
1970	865.1	...	3.680	...
1973	...	×7.690	×3.750	×3.090
1974	952.6	...	...	...
1975	...	...	3.680	...
1976	837.2	...	...	...
1977	937.3	...	...	...
1978	938.1	...	3.680	×3.150
1979	949.1	...	...	...
1980	950.4	...	3.490	...
1981	950.2	...	3.500	...
1982	799.2	...	...	...
1983	...	×7.378	×3.600	×3.170
1984	948.8	...	...	...
1985	950.4	...	...	...
1986	949.2	...	...	...
1987	948.6	...	...	...
1988	948.1	×6.657	×3.210	×2.910
1989	948.0	...	...	...
1990	948.1	6.800	...	...
1992	946.8	...	...	...
1993	947.0	×5.899	×2.290	×2.130
1994	947.3	...	...	...
1995	648.9	...	...	...
Tajikistan — Tadjikistan [25]				
1953	...	...	×2.930	×2.420

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Tajikistan — Tadjikistan [25]				
1958	...	...	^x 3.020	^x 2.500
1963	...	...	^x 3.080	^x 2.920
1968	...	...	^x 3.280	^x 2.800
1973	...	...	^x 3.340	^x 2.910
1975	...	6.346	3.093	2.642
1978	...	5.973	^x 2.880	^x 2.560
1979	718.9	...	...	...
1980	...	5.664	2.765	2.421
1983	...	5.473	2.665	2.382
1985	...	5.613	2.732	2.485
1986	...	5.703	2.776	2.531
1987	...	5.683	2.767	2.522
1988	...	5.383	2.622	2.388
1989	787.4	5.110	2.483	2.290
1990	...	5.085	2.464	2.281
1991	781.3	5.035	2.419	2.252
1992	...	4.134	1.941	...
1993	747.1	4.234	^x 2.180	^x 1.990
Thailand — Thaïlande [1]				
1948	[†] 1.672	[†] 1.247
1949	[†] 1.906	[†] 1.425
1950	[†] 1.916	[†] 1.435
1951	[†] 2.028	[†] 1.513
1952	[†] 2.038	[†] 1.532
1953	...	^x 6.620	[†] 2.043	[†] 1.538
1954	[†] 2.261	[†] 1.700
1956	590.0	[†] 5.175	...	...
1957	562.2	[†] 5.202	...	...
1958	559.8	[†] 5.217	^x 3.130	^x 2.360
1959	554.6	[†] 5.592	...	...
1960	550.5	[†] 5.814	...	...
1963	...	^x 6.420	^x 3.130	^x 2.480
1965	...	[†] 6.299	[†] 3.100	[†] 2.600
1968	...	^x 6.140	^x 2.990	^x 2.470
1970	726.5	[†] 5.019	...	...
1972	772.7	[†] 4.363	...	...
1973	771.7	[†] 4.169	^x 2.440	^x 2.080
1975	701.8	[†] 4.398	[†] 2.400	[†] 2.000
1976	679.5	[†] 3.706	...	...
1977	657.2	[†] 3.539	...	...
1978	...	^x 4.270	^x 2.080	^x 1.810
1979	612.5	[†] 3.031	...	...
1980	590.2	[†] 2.898	...	...
1982	528.3	[†] 2.670	...	...
1983	509.8	[†] 2.536	^x 1.450	^x 1.290
1984	490.8	[†] 2.233	...	...
1985	471.4	[†] 2.165	...	...
1986	469.6	[†] 2.730	[†] 1.340	[†] 1.320
1987	455.2	[†] 1.854	...	...
1988	440.9	[†] 1.770	^x 1.260	^x 1.150
1989	427.1	[†] 1.794	...	...
1990	413.3	[†] 1.849	...	...
1991	378.1	[†] 1.824	...	...
1992	365.5	[†] 2.210	...	...
1993	354.0	^x 2.100	^x 0.950	^x 0.890
1994	343.7	[†] 1.754	...	...
1995	326.1	...	...	...
1996	321.0	...	...	...
1997	314.5	...	...	...
Turkey — Turquie [41]				
1950	609.0	...	2.900	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Turkey — Turquie [41]				
1953	...	x6.850	x3.340	x2.280
1955	693.5	...	...	...
1958	...	x6.540	x3.190	x2.270
1960	699.6	...	...	...
1963	...	x6.110	x2.980	x2.210
1965	675.5	...	...	...
1967	664.3	5.307	2.618	2.019
1968	...	x5.620	x2.740	x2.110
1970	634.4	...	...	...
1973	...	x5.040	x2.460	x1.930
1975	624.8	...	...	...
1978	...	x4.510	x2.200	x1.920
1980	567.1	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.100	x2.000	x1.740
1985	504.1	...	...	...
1988	...	x3.770	x1.840	x1.630
1989	...	3.385	1.651	...
1990	422.3	...	...	...
1992	...	2.840	1.380	1.280
1993	...	2.760	1.350	1.250
1994	...	2.690	1.310	1.230
1995	406.3	2.620	1.280	1.200
1996	397.8	2.550	1.240	1.170
1997	390.1	2.480	1.241	1.140
Turkmenistan — Turkménistan [25]				
1953	...	...	x2.930	x6.000
1958	...	...	x2.940	x6.020
1963	...	...	x3.300	x6.750
1968	...	...	x3.090	x6.340
1973	...	...	x3.020	x2.640
1978	...	5.277	x2.600	x2.290
1979	664.5	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.789	x2.340	x2.100
1988	...	x4.550	x2.220	x2.000
1989	667.0	4.271	...	...
1993	...	x4.000	x1.960	x1.790
1995	608.0	...	...	...
United Arab Emirates — Emirats Arabes Unis				
1953	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.130
1958	...	x6.970	x3.390	x2.240
1963	...	x6.870	x3.340	x2.330
1968	629.0	x6.760	x3.300	x2.480
1973	...	x6.350	x3.100	x2.500
1975	833.6	...	...	...
1977	775.4	...	...	...
1978	...	x5.660	x2.760	x2.340
1980	...	5.250	...	3.820
1983	...	x5.227	x2.550	x2.410
1988	...	x4.600	x2.240	x2.170
1993	...	x4.239	x1.850	x1.800
Uzbekistan — Ouzbékistan [25]				
1953	...	...	x2.930	x2.490
1958	...	...	x2.950	x2.520
1963	...	...	x3.220	x2.800
1968	...	...	x2.990	x2.650
1973	...	...	x2.930	x2.640
1978	...	5.089	x2.480	x2.260
1979	658.1	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.699	x2.290	x2.110

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
ASIA — ASIE				
Uzbekistan — Ouzbékistan [25]				
1988	...	x4.380	x2.130	x1.980
1989	696.4	4.021	...	...
1993	...	x3.899	x1.860	x1.720
Viet Nam				
1953	...	x6.050	x2.950	x1.840
1958	...	x6.050	x2.950	x1.950
1963	...	x6.050	x2.950	x2.060
1968	...	x5.940	x2.900	x2.110
1973	...	x5.850	x2.850	x2.160
1978	...	x5.590	x2.720	x2.220
1979	629.3	...	...	...
1983	...	x4.694	x2.290	x1.990
1988	...	x4.222	x2.060	x1.740
1989	566.3	...	...	...
1992	538.4	...	...	...
1993	...	x3.866	x1.600	x1.430
Yemen — Yémen				
1953	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.350
1958	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.350
1963	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.320
1968	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.380
1973	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.350
1978	...	x7.610	x3.710	x2.480
1983	...	x7.600	x3.700	x2.600
1988	...	x7.600	x3.700	x2.780
1993	958.2	x7.600	x3.700	x2.890
1994	820.4	...	...	...
1997	853.0	...	...	...
Yemen: Former Democratic Yemen — Yémen: Ancien Yémen démocratique				
1970	690.9	...	...	...
1972	688.4	...	...	...
1973	849.8	...	...	...
1977	951.1	...	...	...
1985	850.6	...	...	...
1986	846.9	...	...	...
1987	853.9	...	...	...
Yemen: Former Yemen Arab Republic — Yémen: Ancienne Yémen république				
1975	750.7	...	...	...
EUROPE				
Albania — Albanie				
1950	656.7	6.114	2.980	...
1953	...	x5.600	x2.700	x2.160
1955	724.9	6.974	3.410	...
1956	...	...	3.200	...
1957	...	...	2.990	...
1958	...	x5.980	3.210	x2.390
1959	...	...	3.210	...
1960	...	...	3.390	...
1963	...	x5.760	x2.780	x2.400
1968	...	x5.110	x2.460	x2.190
1973	...	x4.660	x2.240	x2.040

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Albania — Albanie				
1978	...	^x 4.200	^x 2.020	^x 1.850
1980	...	3.617	1.710	1.604
1981	...	3.439	1.662	1.562
1982	...	3.561	1.721	1.621
1983	...	3.246	1.575	1.487
1984	...	3.378	1.633	1.545
1985	...	3.262	1.547	1.466
1986	...	3.107	1.473	1.400
1987	...	3.164	1.520	1.447
1988	...	3.027	1.479	1.401
1989	...	2.956	1.427	1.349
1990	...	3.026	1.458	1.378
1993	...	...	^x 1.360	^x 1.280
Andorra — Andorre				
1981	209.6	...	...	...
1986	176.5	...	...	...
1987	155.8	...	...	...
1988	165.4	...	...	...
1989	152.8	...	...	...
1990	165.5	...	...	...
1991	160.1	...	...	...
1992	187.3	...	...	...
1993	183.9	...	...	...
1994	183.6	...	...	...
Austria — Autriche ^[1]				
1950	287.5	...	...	...
1951	292.9	2.033	0.986	0.911
1952	288.0	2.056	0.994	0.919
1953	281.3	2.068	1.006	0.930
1954	274.8	2.108	1.025	0.947
1955	268.6	2.223	1.080	0.997
1956	282.9	2.409	1.170	1.081
1957	293.0	2.487	1.200	1.109
1958	303.3	2.519	1.228	1.135
1959	316.3	2.605	1.258	1.163
1960	...	...	1.285	1.187
1961	348.2	2.798	1.357	1.254
1962	362.4	2.797	1.382	1.277
1963	372.7	2.809	1.375	1.320
1964	381.6	2.768	1.352	1.296
1965	385.9	2.684	1.306	1.252
1966	384.6	2.661	1.297	1.243
1967	379.6	2.630	1.273	1.220
1968	372.7	2.591	1.253	1.201
1969	365.4	2.495	1.218	1.167
1970	357.7	2.311	1.120	1.074
1971	346.9	2.202	1.088	1.043
1972	333.3	2.102	0.982	0.919
1973	319.2	1.970	0.946	0.915
1974	304.4	1.950	0.935	0.905
1975	291.0	1.841	0.896	0.869
1976	279.0	1.698	0.827	0.804
1977	266.0	1.641	0.801	0.781
1978	255.4	1.621	0.792	0.773
1979	246.8	1.621	0.775	0.757
1980	241.0	1.683	0.800	0.783
1981	240.1	1.712	0.816	0.799
1982	242.3	1.705	0.815	0.799
1983	239.7	1.564	0.762	0.746
1984	239.2	1.529	0.746	0.731
1985	236.6	1.482	0.714	0.702

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Austria — Autriche [1]				
1986	231.7	1.448	0.704	0.692
1987	226.1	1.428	0.694	0.683
1988	223.1	1.442	0.701	0.690
1989	222.9	1.446	0.703	0.692
1990	225.3	1.454	0.707	0.697
1991	229.3	1.504	0.731	0.721
1992	233.4	1.514	0.736	0.726
1993	...	1.479	0.719	0.709
1994	235.9	1.443	0.701	0.692
1995	234.0	1.399	0.680	0.672
1996	230.1	1.418	0.689	0.682
Belarus — Bélarus [25]				
1953	...	...	x1.260	x1.190
1958	...	...	x1.320	x1.260
1959	917.0	...	...	...
1963	...	...	x1.300	x1.250
1968	...	...	x1.140	x1.110
1970	326.3	2.362	...	...
1973	...	...	x1.080	x1.060
1978	...	2.052	x1.010	x0.980
1979	290.1	...	...	...
1983	...	...	x1.000	x0.970
1986	...	2.075	1.009	0.987
1987	337.6	2.025	0.985	0.963
1988	...	2.031	0.987	0.965
1989	330.5	2.026	0.979	0.958
1990	...	1.906	0.926	0.907
1991	313.0	1.797	0.841	0.822
1992	297.1	1.750	0.852	0.834
1993	277.2	1.607	0.778	0.761
1994	...	1.514	0.734	0.718
1995	...	1.386	0.668	0.653
1996	222.0	1.316	0.642	0.628
1997	205.8	...	...	...
Belgium — Belgique [1], [42]				
1948	299.7	2.443	1.189	1.084
1949	310.3	2.385	1.158	1.056
1950	318.8	2.353	1.142	1.041
1951	322.6	2.289	1.110	1.013
1952	322.4	2.336	1.128	1.029
1953	323.4	2.328	1.132	1.033
1954	325.6	2.365	...	1.097
1955	329.9	2.388	1.116	1.104
1956	336.6	2.416	1.118	1.115
1957	344.3	2.465	1.200	1.127
1958	351.3	2.502	1.220	1.164
1959	357.9	2.559	1.258	1.208
1960	362.9	2.529	1.242	1.193
1961	368.4	2.643	1.284	1.233
1962	367.5	2.607	1.258	1.208
1963	368.1	2.675	1.302	1.251
1964	368.3	2.695	1.318	1.266
1965	367.2	2.597	...	...
1966	362.0	2.490	1.227	1.179
1967	353.1	2.392	1.173	1.131
1968	...	2.297	1.122	1.082
1969	328.7	2.270	1.090	1.060
1970	315.4	2.244	...	...
1971	312.8	2.180	...	...
1972	304.5	2.074	1.017	0.985
1973	298.2	1.938	0.947	0.918

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Belgium — Belgique [1], [42]				
1974	293.6	1.835	0.889	0.862
1975	283.5	1.740	0.843	0.818
1976	272.8	1.729	0.839	0.813
1977	263.2	1.696	0.837	0.809
1978	256.1	1.696	0.823	0.801
1979	252.2	1.696	0.823	0.806
1980	256.9	1.692	0.827	0.810
1981	256.8	1.683	0.813	0.795
1982	255.9	1.619	0.784	0.767
1983	254.9	1.573	0.758	0.742
1984	253.9	...	...	...
1985	242.9	...	...	...
1986	239.5	1.542	0.746	0.729
1987	239.4	1.540	0.748	0.731
1988	240.4	^x 1.570	^x 0.760	^x 0.740
1989	243.0	...	...	...
1990	244.9	...	...	...
1991	249.2	...	...	...
1992	250.7	1.649	0.805	0.794
1993	249.9	...	^x 0.790	^x 0.770
1994	247.0	...	...	...
1995	242.3	...	...	...
Bosnia and Herzegovina — Bosnie-Herzégovine [1]				
1953	...	^x 4.820	^x 2.320	^x 1.850
1958	...	^x 4.270	^x 2.060	^x 1.760
1963	...	^x 3.810	^x 1.830	^x 1.610
1968	...	^x 3.170	^x 1.520	^x 1.390
1973	...	^x 2.630	^x 1.260	^x 1.180
1978	...	^x 2.240	^x 1.080	^x 1.030
1979	...	1.896	0.900	0.830
1980	...	1.902	0.930	0.860
1981	...	2.014	0.970	0.930
1982	...	2.028	0.970	0.940
1983	...	2.016	0.970	0.930
1984	...	1.982	0.960	0.920
1985	...	1.909	0.920	0.880
1986	...	1.846	0.890	0.850
1987	...	1.820	0.870	0.840
1988	...	1.796	0.870	0.830
1989	...	1.696	0.830	0.800
1991	304.6	1.745	...	...
1993	...	...	^x 0.720	^x 0.700
Bulgaria — Bulgarie				
1950	...	...	1.240	...
1953	363.8	2.406	^x 1.210	^x 0.890
1954	360.4	2.353	...	...
1955	349.9	2.378	1.170	...
1956	346.1	2.366	1.125	1.012
1957	341.9	2.259	...	...
1958	334.2	2.225	1.090	^x 0.990
1959	329.6	2.228	1.090	...
1960	328.4	2.303	1.123	1.011
1961	325.7	2.275	1.103	0.994
1962	322.0	2.218	1.082	0.975
1963	317.8	2.186	1.072	1.012
1964	313.2	2.164	1.057	0.998
1965	299.9	2.075	1.004	0.948
1966	299.3	2.019	0.969	0.915
1967	289.8	2.028	0.975	0.920
1968	285.9	2.280	1.110	1.061
1969	289.1	2.279	1.129	1.080

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Bulgaria — Bulgarie				
1970	292.6	2.179	1.051	1.005
1971	296.4	2.109	1.022	0.977
1972	301.2	2.036	0.985	0.952
1973	303.1	2.157	1.050	1.010
1974	305.4	2.300	1.118	1.084
1975	309.7	2.236	1.077	1.044
1976	314.4	2.251	1.159	1.121
1977	319.8	2.207	1.069	1.034
1978	322.6	2.146	1.042	1.007
1979	321.3	2.153	...	...
1980	316.4	2.056	0.996	0.963
1981	307.5	2.011	0.974	0.942
1982	300.8	2.020	0.980	0.949
1983	295.5	2.005	0.977	0.947
1984	290.1	1.994	0.966	0.936
1985	277.5	1.976	0.964	0.934
1986	269.2	2.042	0.999	0.968
1987	281.0	1.954	0.953	0.929
1988	278.3	1.969	0.955	0.931
1989	274.1	1.862	0.907	0.884
1990	265.8	1.734	0.839	0.820
1992	242.7	1.540	0.744	0.749
1993	224.3	1.454	0.706	0.690
1994	211.7	1.365	0.668	0.651
1995	198.9	1.228	0.601	0.586
1996	190.9	...	...	...
Channel Islands: Guernsey — Iles Anglo-Normandes: Guernesey				
1949	356.4	...	...	...
1950	361.2	...	...	...
1951	359.8	...	...	...
1952	284.4	...	...	...
1961	355.1	...	...	...
1971	338.4	...	...	...
1976	262.0	...	...	...
1981	227.9	1.607	...	...
1986	227.5	1.627	...	...
1991	229.2	1.585	...	...
1996	222.5	...	...	...
Jersey				
1951	297.1	...	...	...
1961	301.1	...	...	...
1971	291.8	†1.932	...	...
1976	200.9	†1.328	...	...
1981	192.7	†1.333	...	...
1986	189.1	†1.326	...	...
1989	195.0	†1.451	...	...
1991	205.5	†1.425	...	...
1996	211.5	...	...	...
Croatia — Croatie [1]				
1953	...	...	^x 1.340	^x 1.200
1958	...	...	^x 1.170	^x 1.090
1963	...	...	^x 1.090	^x 1.030
1968	...	...	^x 1.010	^x 0.970
1973	...	...	^x 0.950	^x 0.910
1978	...	...	^x 0.970	^x 0.950
1979	...	1.942	0.930	0.900
1980	...	1.923	0.930	0.890
1981	...	1.920	0.930	0.900
1982	...	1.902	0.920	0.890

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Croatia — Croatie ^[1]				
1983	...	1.880	0.910	0.870
1984	...	1.874	0.900	0.870
1985	...	1.822	0.890	0.860
1986	...	1.761	0.850	0.830
1987	...	1.743	0.850	0.830
1988	...	1.702	0.819	0.802
1989	...	1.629	0.788	0.772
1990	...	1.628	0.785	0.769
1991	241.8	1.529	0.737	0.722
1992	...	1.477	0.712	0.697
1993	...	1.521	0.733	0.718
1994	...	1.522	0.733	0.718
1995	237.9	1.581	0.762	0.746
1996	251.1	1.670	0.802	0.787
1997	...	1.690	0.770	0.740
Former Czechoslovakia — Ancienne Tchécoslovaquie ^[43]				
1948	...	...	1.446	1.290
1949	...	...	1.401	1.251
1950	...	...	1.468	1.310
1951	...	...	1.463	1.307
1952	...	...	1.434	1.324
1953	...	^x 2.890	1.390	1.298
1954	...	...	1.373	1.297
1955	...	...	1.379	1.311
1956	...	...	1.379	1.316
1957	...	...	1.329	1.265
1958	394.0	2.571	1.250	1.199
1959	381.5	2.387	1.157	1.113
1960	366.9	2.394	1.159	1.119
1961	353.1	2.380	1.158	1.120
1962	338.9	2.345	1.140	1.103
1963	331.3	2.503	1.217	1.178
1964	332.6	2.513	...	...
1965	334.0	2.369	1.151	1.111
1966	329.7	2.221	1.082	1.046
1967	322.7	2.088	1.014	0.981
1968	312.3	2.008	0.977	0.947
1969	301.8	2.045	0.993	0.960
1970	297.5	2.075	1.011	0.979
1971	301.1	2.128	1.035	1.004
1972	307.4	2.216	1.078	1.046
1973	320.2	2.387	1.159	1.125
1974	338.1	2.504	1.220	1.190
1975	355.2	2.461	1.210	1.180
1976	369.5	2.431	1.180	1.150
1977	379.8	2.381	1.160	1.120
1978	383.6	2.369	1.155	1.126
1979	380.2	2.328	1.134	1.108
1980	371.1	2.153	1.043	1.018
1981	359.1	2.094	1.021	0.998
1982	345.8	2.099	1.022	1.001
1983	332.3	2.079	1.010	0.989
1984	318.6	2.072	1.011	0.990
1985	308.2	2.061	1.004	0.985
1986	...	2.031	0.989	0.970
1987	...	1.995	0.973	0.955
1988	...	2.014	0.984	0.967
1989	...	1.949	0.952	0.935
1990	...	1.963	0.955	0.939
Czech Republic — République tchèque				
1953	...	...	^x 1.300	^x 1.220

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Czech Republic — République tchèque				
1958	...	...	^x 1.140	^x 1.130
1963	...	...	^x 1.070	^x 1.060
1968	...	...	^x 0.940	^x 0.930
1973	...	...	^x 1.070	^x 1.060
1978	...	...	^x 1.130	^x 1.120
1983	...	...	^x 0.970	^x 0.960
1988	...	...	^x 0.930	^x 0.920
1991	247.4	1.861	0.902	0.888
1992	241.8	1.715	0.832	0.819
1993	236.9	1.666	0.811	0.800
1994	226.0	1.438	0.700	0.690
1995	213.7	1.278	0.621	0.612
1996	200.5	1.185	0.577	0.570
Denmark — Danemark [1]. [44]				
1948	411.4	2.709	1.311	1.232
1949	408.0	2.570	1.249	1.177
1950	392.6	2.582	1.257	1.182
1951	384.2	2.503	1.208	1.162
1952	368.7	2.538	1.229	1.182
1953	360.6	2.591	1.252	1.205
1954	355.7	2.542	1.234	1.186
1955	351.9	2.575	1.244	1.196
1956	350.9	2.590	1.256	1.215
1957	350.7	2.555	1.237	1.197
1958	347.6	2.534	1.229	1.190
1959	343.1	2.494	1.213	1.173
1960	339.5	2.543	1.241	1.201
1961	336.3	2.527	1.240	1.203
1962	334.9	2.536	1.241	1.206
1963	336.6	2.630	1.287	1.251
1964	342.2	2.599	1.259	1.226
1965	349.8	2.600	1.266	1.231
1966	357.1	2.623	1.270	1.239
1968	360.1	2.130	1.025	1.000
1969	349.8	2.013	0.966	0.944
1970	336.2	1.967	0.948	0.927
1971	324.2	2.062	0.987	0.965
1972	315.9	2.046	0.990	0.970
1973	311.0	1.929	0.934	0.915
1974	308.4	1.905	0.924	0.908
1975	307.6	1.925	0.938	0.921
1976	304.2	1.751	0.844	0.829
1977	298.3	1.660	0.807	0.794
1978	280.5	1.668	0.811	0.797
1979	269.5	1.601	0.779	0.766
1980	256.2	1.543	0.754	0.742
1981	242.5	1.431	0.703	0.691
1982	231.4	1.423	0.694	0.683
1983	221.5	1.374	0.672	0.662
1984	212.9	1.397	0.682	0.672
1985	207.7	1.445	0.708	0.697
1986	206.4	1.480	0.719	0.708
1987	207.7	1.496	0.722	0.711
1988	...	1.560	0.756	0.744
1989	...	1.621	0.789	0.777
1990	223.1	1.668	0.815	0.798
1991	229.5	1.683	0.820	0.808
1992	236.9	1.764	0.857	0.845
1993	245.8	1.749	0.850	0.839
1994	253.0	1.806	0.882	0.871
1995	261.1	1.807	0.878	...
1996	266.8	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Estonia — Estonie [25]				
1953	...	...	^x 1.000	^x 0.920
1958	...	...	^x 0.970	^x 0.920
1963	...	...	^x 0.940	^x 0.910
1968	...	...	^x 0.970	^x 0.950
1973	...	...	^x 1.040	^x 1.010
1978	...	2.009	^x 1.000	^x 0.960
1979	292.3	1.950	0.999	0.977
1980	...	1.930	0.999	0.981
1981	...	1.950	0.987	0.953
1982	...	1.970	0.997	0.963
1983	...	2.100	1.016	0.989
1984	...	2.070	1.038	1.011
1985	...	2.060	1.030	1.003
1986	...	2.060	1.031	1.005
1987	...	2.130	1.062	1.035
1988	...	2.240	1.083	1.054
1989	318.7	2.206	1.070	1.042
1990	...	2.042	0.992	0.967
1991	311.6	1.786	0.869	0.850
1992	...	1.689	0.825	0.803
1993	268.9	1.450	0.698	0.679
1994	244.5	1.370	0.671	0.652
1995	221.5	1.320	0.641	0.625
1996	204.2	1.301	0.632	0.621
Faeroe Islands — Iles Féroé [1]				
1950	539.2	...	...	...
1955	523.7	3.614	...	...
1960	518.8	3.690	...	...
1966	530.0	4.314	...	...
1970	541.8	3.418	1.692	...
1971	...	...	1.675	1.637
1972	...	...	1.566	1.531
1973	...	...	1.533	1.499
1974	...	...	1.499	1.465
1975	...	...	1.346	1.317
1976	...	...	1.355	1.326
1977	442.8	2.714	1.347	1.318
1978	...	...	1.247	1.220
1979	415.8	2.696	1.275	1.247
1980	402.2	2.463	1.192	1.167
1981	390.6	2.466	1.221	1.200
1982	380.8	2.335	1.148	1.129
1983	366.0	2.148	0.962	0.945
1984	349.4	2.169	1.068	1.050
1985	339.9	2.276	1.103	1.084
1986	334.7	2.382	1.172	1.152
1987	332.2	2.326	1.186	1.165
1989	352.1	2.751	1.287	1.265
1990	369.1	2.712	...	...
1991	381.1	2.612	...	...
Finland — Finlande [1], [45]				
1948	431.2	3.456	1.687	1.514
1949	459.4	3.323	1.615	1.449
1950	476.1	3.164	1.530	1.379
1951	469.8	3.008	1.466	1.385
1952	456.9	3.059	1.490	1.408
1953	442.2	2.952	1.440	1.361
1954	427.1	2.921	1.438	1.359
1955	416.8	2.919	1.427	1.350
1956	409.8	2.889	1.420	1.361
1957	404.1	2.824	1.392	1.334

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Finland — Finlande [1], [45]				
1958	397.1	2.631	1.309	1.255
1959	389.3	2.683	1.339	1.284
1960	386.6	2.713	1.325	1.270
1961	375.4	2.689	1.316	1.275
1962	364.8	2.636	1.286	1.246
1963	358.0	2.636	1.286	1.246
1964	352.5	2.533	1.235	1.197
1965	345.8	2.397	1.171	1.135
1966	338.6	2.323	1.141	1.105
1967	331.6	2.240	1.091	1.058
1968	323.3	2.067	1.012	0.981
1969	311.2	1.850	0.901	0.873
1970	299.7	1.827	0.893	0.870
1971	286.3	1.702	0.833	0.813
1972	272.7	1.593	0.771	0.751
1973	259.8	1.504	0.728	0.709
1974	252.1	1.624	0.796	0.776
1975	251.1	1.688	0.819	0.798
1976	253.0	1.716	0.835	0.814
1977	256.3	1.692	0.825	0.804
1978	260.7	1.652	0.804	0.787
1979	263.5	1.642	0.808	0.790
1980	262.7	1.634	0.796	0.779
1981	260.2	1.649	0.806	0.795
1982	258.5	1.721	0.835	0.824
1983	258.8	1.740	0.850	0.838
1984	259.5	1.698	0.831	0.819
1985	259.1	1.644	0.806	0.795
1986	257.1	1.600	0.781	0.771
1987	253.1	1.591	0.776	0.766
1988	...	1.696	0.829	0.817
1989	247.3	1.710	0.836	0.824
1990	247.1	1.785	0.872	0.860
1991	249.7	1.797	...	...
1993	255.9	1.817	...	...
1994	256.7	1.847	0.908	0.898
1995	256.8	1.807	0.884	0.874
1996	255.7	1.761	0.858	0.849
France [46], [47]				
1948	305.1	2.964	1.459	1.343
1949	329.4	2.952	1.456	1.329
1950	380.5	2.900	1.430	1.330
1951	393.3	2.749	1.360	1.267
1952	393.8	2.711	1.347	1.265
1953	391.7	2.640	1.312	1.240
1954	339.5	2.708	1.317	1.247
1955	389.2	2.682	1.306	1.242
1956	390.1	2.668	1.305	1.246
1957	393.1	2.678	1.320	1.261
1958	395.6	2.649	1.311	1.258
1959	398.0	2.707	1.337	1.284
1960	399.8	2.699	1.334	1.286
1961	399.5	2.785	1.375	1.328
1962	395.7	2.748	1.360	1.314
1963	389.9	2.834	1.411	1.364
1964	387.9	2.846	1.416	1.373
1965	382.2	2.815	1.380	1.340
1966	375.6	2.729	1.362	1.323
1967	370.0	2.637	1.298	1.261
1968	361.6	2.561	1.260	1.224
1969	352.6	2.518	1.231	1.196
1970	348.6	2.470	1.201	1.168
1971	346.6	2.490	1.208	1.177

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
France [46], [47]				
1972	346.3	2.414	1.168	1.139
1973	347.7	...	1.114	1.087
1974	346.9	2.149	1.019	0.996
1975	340.8	1.958	0.939	0.918
1976	326.1	1.868	0.891	0.872
1977	311.8	1.901	0.906	0.887
1978	300.4	1.862	0.886	0.869
1979	290.0	1.896	0.903	0.886
1980	285.3	1.986	0.947	0.929
1981	281.4	1.965	0.947	0.929
1982	285.4	1.910	0.930	0.913
1983	285.5	1.780	0.869	0.853
1984	283.7	1.800	0.878	0.863
1985	283.7	1.810	0.883	0.869
1986	278.9	1.830	0.892	0.877
1987	274.4	1.800	0.879	0.865
1988	268.1	1.800	0.879	0.866
1989	267.4	1.790	0.873	0.859
1990	267.7	1.780	0.865	0.852
1991	266.3	1.770	0.861	0.848
1992	...	1.730	0.841	0.829
1993	258.5	1.654	0.806	0.795
1994	...	1.654	0.807	0.796
1995	...	1.698	0.831	0.820
1996	...	1.721	0.838	0.828
Germany — Allemagne [1], [48]				
1953	...	...	^x 1.040	^x 0.850
1958	...	...	^x 1.120	^x 0.960
1963	...	...	^x 1.210	^x 1.060
1968	...	...	^x 1.130	^x 1.020
1973	...	...	^x 0.800	^x 0.770
1978	...	...	^x 0.740	^x 0.720
1983	...	...	^x 0.710	^x 0.700
1988	...	...	^x 0.690	^x 0.690
1990	227.2	...	...	...
1991	...	1.332	0.648	0.638
1993	225.9	1.278	0.622	0.612
1994	219.1	1.243	0.603	0.594
1995	210.6	1.249	0.608	0.598
1996	204.0	1.316	0.639	0.629
Germany: Federal Republic of Germany — Allemagne: République fédérale d'Allemagne [1], [48]				
1948	251.4	1.922	1.000	0.922
1949	250.6	1.988	1.038	0.956
1950	252.5	1.876	1.012	0.933
1951	262.4	2.050	0.998	0.920
1952	267.6	2.067	1.005	0.927
1953	271.1	2.010	1.007	0.928
1954	270.6	2.052	1.030	0.950
1955	269.6	2.065	1.032	0.952
1956	269.7	2.160	1.078	0.994
1957	280.8	2.252	1.125	1.068
1958	288.7	2.242	1.121	1.065
1959	298.5	2.327	1.159	1.103
1960	310.8	2.343	1.150	1.108
1961	322.1	2.481	1.191	1.139
1962	340.6	2.400	1.183	1.131
1963	347.1	2.470	1.221	1.168
1964	357.9	2.529	1.236	1.182
1965	364.3	2.502	1.216	1.163
1966	365.5	2.392	1.230	1.177
1967	362.8	2.487	1.208	1.156

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Germany: Federal Republic of Germany — Allemagne: République fédérale d'Allemagne [1]. [48]				
1968	356.0	2.379	1.159	1.109
1969	344.3	...	1.084	1.053
1970	330.7	2.014	0.979	0.937
1971	313.7	1.916	0.931	0.891
1972	294.0	1.714	0.833	0.797
1973	270.8	1.538	0.750	0.724
1974	249.0	1.511	0.735	0.710
1975	231.7	1.451	0.703	0.679
1976	217.3	1.457	0.709	0.685
1977	205.8	1.403	0.681	0.658
1978	198.8	1.382	0.670	0.647
1979	194.8	1.385	0.672	0.650
1980	193.6	1.457	0.703	0.679
1981	193.6	1.441	0.698	0.675
1982	193.2	1.415	0.684	0.660
1983	192.7	1.339	0.647	0.625
1984	191.8	1.307	0.627	0.606
1985	191.1	1.296	0.625	0.604
1986	191.6	1.345	0.655	0.632
1987	192.1	1.386	0.847	0.835
1988	199.1	1.434	0.812	0.800
1989	208.1	1.557	0.755	0.746
Germany: Former German Democratic Republic — Allemagne: Ancienne république démocratique allemande [1]. [48]				
1950	216.2	...	...	...
1952	...	...	1.158	...
1953	...	...	1.143	...
1954	...	...	1.136	...
1955	303.8	2.346	1.132	...
1956	275.3	2.248	1.100	...
1957	308.8	2.233	1.020	...
1958	...	...	1.070	...
1959	...	...	1.140	...
1960	323.2	2.374	1.131	1.074
1961	336.6	2.483	1.164	1.111
1962	351.6	2.488	1.172	1.122
1963	365.3	2.534	1.197	1.148
1964	384.1	2.530	1.218	1.171
1965	384.1	2.455	1.198	1.155
1966	376.9	2.393	1.177	1.138
1967	362.0	2.297	1.135	1.100
1968	343.3	2.252	1.114	1.080
1969	326.0	2.205	1.084	1.053
1970	313.2	2.171	1.067	1.037
1971	304.6	2.121	1.034	1.006
1972	296.3	1.772	0.867	0.846
1973	277.6	1.567	0.766	0.749
1974	...	...	0.748	0.732
1975	245.5	1.536	0.748	0.730
1976	232.5	1.628	0.797	0.780
1977	229.0	1.834	0.898	0.879
1978	236.8	1.898	0.921	0.903
1979	247.8	1.899	0.917	0.898
1980	261.1	1.954	0.946	0.927
1981	272.3	1.869	0.903	0.886
1982	278.2	1.865	0.903	0.887
1983	278.6	1.807	0.870	0.855
1984	278.5	1.758	0.845	0.830
1985	276.7	1.757	0.841	0.827
1986	274.1	...	...	...
1988	271.6	1.690	...	...
1989	270.3	1.585	...	...
1990	267.0	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Gibraltar				
1951	315.0	...	...	...
1961	335.0	...	...	...
1970	404.1	...	...	...
1981	353.7	...	...	...
1991	264.1	...	...	...
Greece — Grèce [49]				
1949	412.5	...	...	...
1950	359.9	...	...	...
1951	355.6	...	1.200	...
1952	339.5	...	...	...
1953	331.2	x2.290	x1.100	x1.010
1954	330.6	...	...	...
1955	329.4	...	...	...
1956	327.2	2.302	1.125	1.031
1957	328.9	2.243	1.097	1.006
1958	333.2	2.214	1.079	0.990
1959	337.3	2.262	1.099	1.008
1960	338.9	2.211	1.074	0.993
1961	361.7	2.145	1.037	0.959
1962	336.8	2.168	1.052	0.973
1963	336.2	2.144	1.039	0.962
1964	336.1	2.247	1.091	1.009
1965	334.0	2.242	1.087	1.006
1966	331.6	2.302	1.116	1.033
1967	332.1	2.422	1.172	1.085
1968	333.9	2.388	1.156	1.070
1969	334.9	2.331	1.128	1.044
1970	...	...	1.183	1.122
1971	346.9	2.322	1.121	1.063
1972	336.0	2.313	1.120	1.062
1973	324.8	2.254	1.086	1.030
1974	317.5	2.367	1.145	1.086
1975	310.7	2.319	1.123	1.067
1976	306.9	2.351	1.138	1.080
1977	307.8	2.276	1.102	1.046
1978	308.6	2.291	1.109	1.053
1979	309.4	2.285	1.106	1.050
1980	307.8	2.227	1.077	1.022
1981	304.2	2.091	1.012	0.962
1982	301.0	2.024	0.980	0.908
1983	296.5	1.940	0.935	0.909
1984	289.3	1.824	0.879	0.856
1985	...	...	0.806	0.784
1988	...	x1.700	x0.730	x0.720
1989	232.2	...	0.694	0.674
1990	223.8	1.427	0.696	0.676
1991	215.7	1.400	0.678	0.659
1992	208.9	1.390	0.673	0.654
1993	207.4	1.348	0.653	0.634
1994	203.7	1.357	0.657	0.645
1995	200.4	1.319	0.638	0.628
Hungary — Hongrie				
1948	...	...	1.238	1.067
1949	317.0	2.539	...	...
1952	...	...	1.200	1.083
1953	351.7	2.751	1.330	1.202
1954	358.8	2.966	1.429	1.308
1955	369.2	2.813	1.354	1.256
1956	375.1	2.605	1.258	1.164
1957	375.3	2.289	1.102	1.019
1958	364.3	2.172	1.045	0.968

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Hungary — Hongrie				
1959	343.4	2.077	1.005	0.935
1960	332.3	2.019	0.975	0.907
1961	302.1	1.939	0.938	0.880
1962	286.3	1.795	0.868	0.808
1963	274.0	1.818	0.880	0.819
1964	265.5	1.804	0.972	0.811
1965	257.6	1.807	0.875	0.831
1966	251.4	1.879	0.907	0.863
1967	251.2	2.010	0.970	0.923
1968	254.1	2.060	0.997	0.948
1969	258.8	2.029	0.984	0.939
1970	264.3	1.964	0.953	0.912
1971	270.0	1.914	0.931	0.891
1972	273.8	1.930	0.931	0.894
1973	275.6	1.950	0.943	0.906
1974	282.1	2.306	1.117	1.069
1975	296.5	2.383	1.157	1.111
1976	312.4	2.258	1.096	1.056
1977	325.4	2.170	1.056	1.021
1978	334.6	2.081	1.010	0.979
1979	334.4	2.025	0.985	0.956
1980	327.8	1.925	0.937	0.909
1981	313.2	1.880	0.919	0.894
1982	298.0	1.788	0.865	0.843
1983	282.2	1.729	0.859	0.837
1984	267.0	1.736	0.849	0.826
1985	256.3	1.834	0.892	0.867
1986	250.0	1.829	0.893	0.870
1987	245.6	1.810	0.880	0.859
1988	243.5	1.794	0.872	0.852
1989	241.8	1.780	0.852	0.831
1990	242.5	1.846	0.906	0.889
1991	240.3	1.857	0.906	0.885
1992	238.5	1.766	0.858	0.839
1993	235.9	1.686	0.821	0.804
1994	233.1	1.644	0.799	0.784
1995	229.2	1.572	0.764	0.750
1996	222.5	1.460	0.706	0.693
Iceland — Islande				
1948	494.9	3.722	...	...
1949	508.3	3.729	...	...
1950	523.3	3.858	...	...
1953	...	^x 3.700	^x 1.790	^x 1.700
1955	568.4	4.005	...	...
1956	573.7	4.083	...	...
1957	583.4	4.151	...	...
1958	586.2	4.047	^x 1.950	^x 1.890
1959	591.3	4.194	...	...
1960	585.2	4.293	...	...
1961	587.3	3.882	1.869	...
1962	582.5	3.981	1.877	1.813
1963	571.2	3.980	1.944	1.878
1964	561.9	3.857	1.939	1.874
1965	548.9	7.145	1.943	1.877
1966	539.2	3.576	1.750	1.701
1967	521.7	3.282	1.606	1.561
1968	503.8	3.060	1.458	1.417
1969	481.3	2.988	1.483	1.447
1970	445.8	2.793	1.359	1.321
1971	430.4	2.875	1.406	1.378
1972	429.3	3.087	1.509	1.479
1973	428.7	2.947	1.411	1.383
1974	423.8	2.660	1.288	1.262

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Iceland — Islande				
1975	414.9	2.611	1.289	1.264
1976	410.9	2.529	1.211	1.191
1977	397.6	2.319	1.133	1.114
1978	381.2	2.355	1.150	1.130
1979	374.5	2.495	1.216	1.194
1980	375.3	2.484	1.209	1.187
1981	374.0	2.339	1.115	1.100
1982	373.2	2.275	1.086	1.071
1983	374.1	2.257	1.109	1.094
1984	368.4	2.095	1.011	0.998
1985	354.7	1.933	0.979	0.968
1986	340.6	1.933	0.942	0.929
1987	330.0	2.071	0.977	0.964
1988	324.0	2.268	1.082	1.068
1989	324.3	2.204	1.099	1.084
1990	329.7	2.310	1.128	1.114
1991	335.6	2.185	1.053	1.040
1992	340.7	2.212	1.072	1.060
1993	273.6	2.222	1.102	1.090
1995	331.8	2.080	0.995	0.988
1996	323.5	2.120	1.032	1.020
Ireland — Irlande [50]				
1950	...	...	†1.602	†1.467
1951	467.1	...	...	...
1953	...	×3.370	×1.630	×1.560
1955	...	...	†1.591	†1.454
1956	465.3	†3.409	†1.696	...
1957	...	...	†1.750	...
1958	...	×3.670	†1.760	×1.700
1959	...	...	†1.830	...
1960	...	...	†1.860	†1.703
1961	503.0	†3.791	†1.846	†1.789
1962	...	...	†1.910	†1.828
1963	...	×3.960	†1.923	†1.839
1964	...	...	†1.986	†1.900
1965	...	...	†1.973	†1.854
1966	520.6	†3.954	†1.909	†1.840
1967	...	...	†1.860	†1.792
1968	511.4	†3.770	†1.829	†1.763
1969	506.6	†3.835	†1.881	†1.813
1970	502.5	†3.858	†1.877	†1.810
1971	503.8	†3.975	†1.930	†1.869
1972	510.6	†3.914	†1.896	†1.836
1973	517.6	†3.816	†1.860	†1.801
1974	508.2	†3.717	†1.817	†1.760
1975	509.7	†3.518	†1.727	†1.672
1976	500.0	†3.505	†1.710	†1.657
1977	469.7	†3.270	†1.584	†1.534
1978	464.1	†3.241	†1.591	†1.541
1979	458.1	†3.229	†1.566	†1.517
1980	455.3	†3.229	†1.560	†1.511
1981	452.5	†3.070	†1.491	†1.457
1982	453.5	†2.959	†1.444	†1.411
1983	441.3	†2.753	†1.333	†1.306
1984	428.1	†2.574	†1.243	...
1985	414.5	†2.490	†1.211	†1.187
1986	386.0	†2.444	†1.179	†1.156
1987	...	†2.319	†1.132	†1.109
1988	358.9	†2.180	†1.058	†1.037
1989	345.9	†2.130	†1.031	†1.010
1990	330.3	†2.200	†1.056	†1.040
1991	316.7	†2.085	†1.012	†0.997
1992	...	†1.948	†0.970	†0.955

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Ireland — Irlande [50]				
1993	...	†1.906	†0.925	†0.911
1994	291.2	†1.851	†0.893	†0.879
1995	283.7	†1.838	†0.891	†0.877
1996	...	†1.879	†0.901	†0.887
Isle of Man — Ile de Man				
1951	306.1	...	...	...
1958	...	...	†1.010	†0.977
1959	...	...	†1.015	†0.969
1960	...	...	†1.009	†0.952
1961	302.0	†2.710	†1.026	†0.974
1962	...	...	†1.021	†0.979
1963	...	...	†1.023	†0.977
1964	...	...	†1.004	†0.995
1965	...	...	†1.015	†0.985
1966	334.4	...	...	...
1971	336.9	...	...	...
1976	307.6	...	...	...
1981	260.4	...	...	...
1986	236.4	...	...	...
1991	244.8	...	...	...
1996	245.9	...	...	...
Italy — Italie				
1949	286.2	...	...	...
1950	291.1	...	1.156	1.042
1951	348.3	2.367	...	...
1953	...	×2.320	×1.120	×1.090
1955	...	...	1.150	...
1956	...	...	1.160	...
1957	317.6	2.264	1.130	...
1958	319.6	2.220	1.110	×1.070
1959	321.9	2.279	1.143	1.060
1960	325.0	2.294	1.154	1.071
1961	338.1	2.413	1.180	1.094
1962	337.7	2.431	1.197	1.110
1963	341.4	2.478	1.229	1.141
1964	344.9	2.607	1.300	1.225
1965	358.4	2.549	1.279	1.205
1966	363.6	2.508	1.267	1.207
1967	363.0	2.431	1.218	1.157
1968	355.9	2.386	1.194	1.134
1969	348.4	2.397	1.200	1.140
1970	...	...	2.425	...
1971	340.2	2.355	2.411	...
1972	331.5	2.318	2.359	...
1973	...	...	2.330	×1.050
1974	329.3	2.279	2.313	...
1975	325.2	2.146	2.815	...
1976	320.0	2.011	2.084	...
1977	313.8	1.905	1.949	...
1978	302.7	1.806	1.845	×0.880
1979	280.9	1.695	1.738	...
1980	265.7	1.615	1.662	...
1981	251.6	1.559	1.597	...
1982	241.3	1.563	1.588	...
1983	...	...	1.519	×0.740
1984	219.0	1.483	0.719	0.706
1985	...	1.448	0.702	0.690
1986	...	1.371	0.665	0.654
1987	205.5	1.351	0.655	0.645
1988	199.7	1.383	0.671	0.660
1989	...	1.347	0.653	0.643

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Italy — Italie				
1990	194.7	1.358	0.659	0.649
1991	194.3	1.328	0.644	0.635
1992	...	1.326	0.643	0.634
1993	...	1.262	0.612	0.603
1994	193.2	1.215	0.589	0.581
1995	191.4	1.192	...	...
1996	190.3	...	...	...
Latvia — Lettonie [25]				
1953	...	...	x0.970	x0.900
1958	...	...	x0.940	x0.900
1963	...	...	x0.900	x0.870
1968	...	...	x0.880	x0.840
1969	...	1.934	0.942	0.911
1973	...	...	x0.970	x0.930
1975	...	1.948	0.951	0.916
1978	...	1.858	0.907	0.872
1979	265.8	...	...	...
1980	...	1.873	0.914	0.884
1982	...	2.014	0.983	0.955
1983	...	...	x0.970	x0.940
1984	...	2.061	1.006	0.980
1986	...	2.151	1.053	1.029
1987	...	2.155	1.055	1.031
1988	...	2.112	1.030	1.006
1989	318.1	2.048	0.990	0.966
1990	313.0	2.035	0.982	0.958
1991	305.0	1.859	0.908	0.884
1992	292.2	1.728	0.842	0.818
1993	272.8	1.508	0.741	0.721
1994	252.6	1.389	0.677	0.657
1995	231.4	1.252	0.601	0.583
1996	209.2	1.158	0.557	0.543
Liechtenstein				
1950	428.2	...	...	...
1960	420.2	...	...	...
1969	353.3	...	...	...
1970	390.9	...	...	...
1982	251.0	1.602	...	...
1983	247.5	1.445	...	...
1986	233.0	1.412	...	...
1987	225.9	1.445	...	...
Lithuania — Lituanie [25]				
1953	...	...	x1.310	x1.190
1958	...	...	x1.290	x1.210
1963	...	...	x1.160	x1.120
1968	...	...	x1.100	x1.070
1973	...	...	x1.120	x1.090
1978	...	2.070	x1.030	x1.000
1979	292.6	...	...	...
1980	...	...	0.987	0.957
1981	...	...	0.961	0.931
1982	...	2.000	0.956	0.924
1983	...	2.000	0.985	0.956
1984	...	2.100	1.016	0.989
1985	...	2.100	1.019	0.993
1986	...	2.100	1.040	1.015
1987	...	2.160	1.040	1.010
1988	...	2.090	1.021	0.997
1989	320.8	1.980	0.966	0.944

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Lithuania — Lituanie [25]				
1990	...	2.000	0.989	0.969
1991	314.0	1.970	...	...
1992	304.9	1.890	...	...
1993	293.5	1.670	0.807	0.789
1995	262.3	1.490	0.727	0.710
1996	244.4	1.430	0.696	0.682
Luxembourg [1]				
1950	...	...	1.010	...
1953	...	x1.970	x0.950	x0.930
1955	...	...	1.040	...
1956	280.0	2.077	1.010	...
1957	287.4	2.128	1.040	...
1958	292.8	2.126	1.040	x1.050
1959	297.5	2.157	1.050	...
1960	323.7	2.285	1.090	...
1961	...	1.232	...	...
1962	...	1.192	...	...
1963	...	x2.360	x1.140	x1.120
1964	...	1.280	...	...
1965	...	2.380	1.161	1.126
1966	329.7	2.329	...	...
1967	326.0	2.239	...	...
1968	315.6	2.118	x1.070	x1.050
1969	303.1	2.010	...	...
1970	291.7	1.970	0.961	0.932
1971	280.9	1.942	0.937	0.910
1972	270.3	1.741	0.839	0.815
1973	257.4	1.576	0.742	0.720
1974	244.6	1.577	0.756	0.734
1975	...	1.530	0.747	0.725
1976	...	...	0.712	0.691
1977	223.1	1.525	0.708	0.687
1978	225.3	1.489	0.727	0.706
1979	225.4	1.473	0.722	0.701
1980	...	1.500	0.732	0.710
1981	226.9	1.550	0.756	0.733
1982	...	1.490	0.727	0.705
1983	228.9	1.440	0.703	0.682
1984	228.0	1.420	0.693	0.672
1985	226.2	1.380	0.673	0.653
1986	...	1.440	0.703	0.682
1987	222.0	1.390	0.678	0.668
1988	...	1.510	0.737	0.725
1989	...	1.520	0.742	0.730
1990	235.8	1.623	...	...
1991	241.4	1.615	...	...
1993	...	...	x0.800	x0.790
1994	264.6	1.720	0.840	0.830
1995	266.1	1.704	0.820	0.810
1996	267.2	1.775	...	...
Malta — Malte [51]				
1948	626.9	...	...	...
1952	586.8	...	...	...
1953	...	x4.170	x2.000	x1.840
1955	541.7	...	...	...
1956	530.7	...	...	...
1957	464.5	3.779	...	...
1958	517.8	3.663	x1.810	x1.660
1959	511.9	3.610	...	...
1960	508.3	3.619	...	...
1961	498.2	3.273	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Malta — Malte ^[51]				
1962	482.3	3.232	...	...
1963	456.8	2.899	×1.500	×1.380
1964	429.9	2.788	...	...
1965	400.0	2.467	...	...
1966	371.0	2.325	...	...
1967	325.4	2.236	...	...
1968	310.1	2.109	×1.050	×1.370
1969	294.2	2.018	...	...
1970	284.6	2.024	...	...
1971	283.1	2.059	...	...
1972	286.7	2.006	...	...
1973	289.5	2.216	×1.000	×1.320
1974	293.4	2.214	...	...
1975	308.5	2.273	...	...
1976	313.4	2.204	...	...
1977	322.2	2.179	...	...
1978	324.1	2.118	×0.980	×0.910
1979	325.2	2.159	...	...
1980	319.8	2.060	...	...
1981	315.7	1.931	...	...
1982	314.4	2.043	...	...
1983	313.3	1.966	×0.950	×0.930
1984	309.4	1.969	...	...
1985	313.7	1.963	...	...
1986	311.0	1.935	...	...
1987	302.9	1.975	...	...
1988	298.2	2.067	×0.980	×0.950
1989	297.8	2.109	...	...
1990	294.6	2.055	...	...
1992	288.2	2.119	...	...
1993	281.1	2.006	×0.970	×0.950
1994	272.3	1.890	...	...
1995	264.7	1.818	...	...
1996	267.0	2.013	...	...
Monaco				
1951	186.1	...	...	...
1956	143.7	...	...	...
1961	153.3	...	...	...
1962	149.8	...	...	...
1968	164.9	...	...	...
1975	145.6	...	...	...
1982	147.4	...	...	...
Netherlands — Pays-Bas ^{[1], [52]}				
1948	461.4	3.409	1.641	1.504
1949	470.6	3.218	1.560	1.429
1950	477.6	3.096	1.497	1.417
1951	470.7	3.057	1.533	1.405
1952	452.8	3.101	1.500	1.421
1953	441.6	3.046	1.474	1.396
1954	435.3	3.043	1.473	1.411
1955	430.6	3.044	1.483	1.420
1956	429.8	3.052	1.482	1.412
1957	429.4	3.076	1.495	1.439
1958	430.0	3.101	1.508	1.453
1959	431.4	3.159	1.544	1.486
1960	431.9	3.106	1.516	1.459
1961	430.2	3.199	1.565	1.518
1962	426.8	3.159	1.546	1.500
1963	424.3	3.177	1.551	1.505
1964	422.4	3.146	1.546	1.500
1965	419.6	3.028	1.414	1.377

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Netherlands — Pays-Bas [1], [52]				
1966	414.0	2.890	...	...
1967	406.4	2.790	1.369	1.333
1968	398.0	2.694	1.326	1.292
1969	390.4	2.740	1.336	1.302
1970	384.6	2.583	1.255	1.225
1971	378.0	2.381	1.149	1.122
1972	368.2	2.169	1.051	1.026
1973	353.9	1.918	0.931	0.909
1974	334.0	1.786	0.863	0.843
1975	311.6	1.668	0.812	0.793
1976	291.2	1.636	0.792	0.776
1977	273.7	1.589	0.768	0.753
1978	260.9	1.592	^x 0.770	^x 0.750
1979	252.7	1.568	0.762	0.747
1980	248.1	1.600	0.781	0.767
1981	245.4	1.559	0.765	0.752
1982	241.9	1.496	0.729	0.716
1983	239.9	1.477	0.717	0.704
1984	233.2	1.493	0.726	0.713
1985	229.7	1.512	0.739	0.729
1986	227.8	1.553	0.763	0.759
1987	228.3	1.558	0.760	0.750
1988	230.4	1.545	0.750	0.750
1989	232.9	1.553	0.760	0.750
1990	236.2	1.617	0.790	0.770
1991	239.3	1.612	0.790	0.780
1992	241.2	1.587	0.770	0.760
1993	242.8	1.572	0.770	0.760
1994	244.7	1.569	0.760	0.760
1995	244.6	1.532	0.747	0.738
1996	243.3	1.529	0.740	0.730
Norway — Norvège [1]				
1948	368.8	2.564	1.233	1.126
1949	379.6	2.517	1.209	1.088
1950	386.9	2.532	1.210	1.107
1951	382.4	2.467	1.181	1.081
1952	375.0	2.580	1.240	1.174
1953	372.0	2.639	1.279	1.212
1954	371.8	2.674	1.299	1.231
1955	373.4	2.755	1.328	1.259
1956	377.7	2.829	1.374	1.324
1957	381.0	2.825	1.370	1.321
1958	381.2	2.856	1.384	1.334
1959	380.5	2.878	1.386	1.336
1960	378.1	2.845	1.379	1.329
1961	374.5	2.912	1.391	1.341
1962	370.2	2.886	1.399	1.357
1963	367.7	2.905	1.416	1.375
1964	367.8	2.963	1.425	1.383
1965	370.7	2.923	1.412	1.370
1966	375.1	2.893	1.394	1.359
1967	379.6	2.800	1.360	1.325
1968	...	...	1.332	1.298
1969	384.7	2.699	1.308	1.275
1970	384.8	2.537	1.214	1.183
1971	383.1	2.498	1.214	1.188
1972	377.9	2.371	1.163	1.136
1973	373.5	2.238	1.078	1.057
1974	363.5	2.137	1.046	1.026
1975	351.9	1.990	0.966	0.949
1976	338.0	1.871	0.908	0.892
1977	321.3	1.760	0.851	0.835
1978	305.8	1.775	0.857	0.842

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Norway — Norvège [1]				
1979	292.7	1.755	0.850	0.837
1980	282.1	1.725	0.833	0.820
1981	274.5	1.702	0.833	0.821
1982	269.7	1.710	0.826	0.814
1983	265.1	1.657	0.800	0.789
1984	257.0	1.653	0.808	0.796
1985	255.3	1.677	0.814	0.801
1986	252.5	1.710	0.828	0.816
1987	251.2	1.750	0.856	0.843
1988	253.4	1.842	^x 0.870	^x 0.860
1989	258.8	1.887	0.917	0.903
1990	261.9	1.932	0.940	0.927
1991	272.1	1.918	0.930	0.918
1992	277.5	1.885	0.907	0.897
1993	...	1.860	0.907	0.897
1995	282.5	1.869	0.907	0.899
1996	283.0	1.889	0.912	0.904
Poland — Pologne [53]				
1949	350.9	...	...	...
1950	433.4	3.636	1.790	1.491
1951	...	...	1.806	1.504
1952	...	...	1.765	1.537
1953	...	^x 3.620	1.751	1.526
1954	...	...	1.732	1.510
1955	490.2	2.939	1.742	1.519
1956	491.8	2.872	1.695	1.478
1957	495.9	3.462	1.687	1.472
1958	...	^x 3.290	1.621	1.462
1959	...	...	1.544	1.393
1960	476.9	3.005	1.438	1.339
1961	473.2	2.830	1.364	1.270
1962	448.1	2.712	1.305	1.216
1963	421.4	^x 2.650	1.302	1.213
1964	394.7	2.572	1.242	1.157
1965	371.4	2.512	1.217	1.149
1966	351.2	2.430	1.174	1.128
1967	334.1	2.336	1.127	1.071
1968	317.1	2.245	1.084	1.044
1969	304.6	2.206	1.065	1.013
1970	293.3	2.230	1.064	1.011
1971	298.3	2.256	1.094	1.040
1972	298.8	2.238	1.082	1.034
1973	302.0	2.250	1.094	1.055
1974	308.7	2.259	1.092	1.051
1975	317.4	2.270	1.096	1.059
1976	326.1	2.302	1.114	1.074
1977	335.6	2.230	1.079	1.045
1978	343.2	2.205	1.069	1.035
1979	351.5	2.275	1.398	1.350
1980	357.4	2.275	1.108	1.073
1981	360.0	2.235	1.086	1.051
1982	364.2	2.336	1.133	1.101
1983	370.9	2.416	1.174	1.141
1984	375.2	2.372	1.151	1.118
1985	374.2	2.330	1.132	1.100
1986	370.6	2.217	1.078	1.047
1987	361.1	2.154	1.045	1.019
1988	347.7	2.126	1.034	1.009
1989	331.2	2.078	1.007	0.982
1990	314.5	2.039	0.991	0.967
1991	300.0	2.049	0.996	0.971
1992	287.1	1.929	0.940	0.919
1993	273.9	1.847	0.898	0.878

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Poland — Pologne [53]				
1994	261.9	1.798	0.877	0.858
1995	248.5	1.611	0.783	0.765
1996	235.4	1.580	0.766	0.748
Portugal				
1948	433.0	3.369	1.667	1.216
1949	391.0	3.185	1.548	1.129
1950	398.4	3.148	1.483	1.082
1951	393.0	3.142	1.530	1.256
1952	395.1	3.157	1.527	1.265
1953	400.7	2.984	1.484	1.239
1954	392.7	2.878	1.415	1.201
1955	389.9	3.024	1.419	1.216
1956	352.8	...	1.422	1.214
1957	383.5	2.989	1.401	1.200
1958	395.5	3.031	1.473	1.262
1959	395.4	2.994	1.510	...
1960	398.9	3.005	1.410	1.310
1961	...	...	1.402	1.240
1962	...	...	1.554	1.370
1963	398.2	3.082	1.524	1.357
1964	398.6	3.146	1.500	1.342
1965	...	...	1.480	1.342
1966	400.5	2.966	1.445	1.313
1967	400.6	2.903	1.427	1.307
1968	401.5	2.792	1.391	1.274
1969	402.0	2.707	1.345	1.241
1970	369.7	2.883	1.335	1.234
1971	370.3	3.161	1.319	1.226
1972	369.3	2.902	1.314	1.236
1973	365.5	2.850	1.296	1.213
1974	356.3	2.527	1.268	1.200
1975	371.8	2.617	1.261	1.190
1976	356.7	2.572	1.259	1.192
1977	354.3	2.451	1.209	1.140
1978	358.4	2.280	1.089	1.042
1979	358.6	2.174	1.031	0.990
1980	339.7	2.067	1.069	1.027
1981	332.6	2.148	1.046	1.010
1982	...	...	1.010	0.976
1983	307.8	1.948	0.950	0.918
1984	290.5	1.873	0.920	0.900
1985	286.0	1.702	0.830	...
1986	276.6	1.628	0.794	0.773
1987	265.0	1.565	0.764	0.744
1988	252.9	1.534	0.749	0.730
1989	235.8	1.539	0.751	0.734
1990	...	1.509	0.736	0.719
1991	230.3	1.574	0.768	0.751
1992	218.6	1.546	0.754	0.740
1993	219.7	1.500	0.741	0.727
1994	217.8	1.438	...	...
1995	217.3	1.406	0.686	0.673
1996	215.4	1.438	0.702	0.689
Republic of Moldova — République de Moldova [25]				
1953	...	...	x1.690	x1.530
1958	...	...	x1.670	x1.530
1963	...	...	x1.520	x1.420
1968	...	...	x1.290	x1.210
1973	...	...	x1.240	x1.170
1978	...	2.367	x1.180	x1.110
1979	351.0	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Republic of Moldova — République de Moldova [25]				
1981	...	2.390	1.167	1.098
1982	...	2.435	1.188	1.119
1983	...	2.578	1.254	1.194
1984	...	2.670	1.301	1.240
1985	...	2.406	1.299	1.238
1986	...	2.769	1.342	1.286
1987	...	2.778	1.346	1.292
1988	...	2.630	1.280	1.234
1989	400.5	2.463	1.214	1.172
1990	...	2.390	1.163	1.126
1991	372.3	2.255	1.110	1.074
1992	354.1	2.207	1.080	1.047
1993	...	...	^x 1.040	^x 1.000
1994	311.4	1.952	0.942	0.909
Romania — Roumanie				
1953	...	^x 2.870	^x 1.390	^x 1.270
1955	...	...	1.490	...
1956	391.6	2.689	1.420	...
1957	...	...	1.340	...
1958	...	^x 2.620	1.270	^x 1.160
1959	...	...	1.190	...
1960	...	...	1.150	...
1961	...	...	1.060	0.963
1962	348.4	2.037	...	...
1963	330.1	2.005	0.978	0.906
1964	313.1	1.960	...	...
1965	296.2	1.906	...	...
1966	281.2	1.878	...	...
1967	294.1	3.659	1.780	1.649
1968	332.5	3.636	1.770	1.600
1969	363.3	3.194	...	...
1970	388.0	2.887	1.402	...
1971	...	...	1.292	...
1972	418.2	2.548	1.235	1.159
1973	377.7	2.439	1.182	1.109
1974	361.1	2.724	1.320	1.248
1975	357.3	2.621	...	...
1976	359.3	2.580	...	...
1977	366.5	2.597	...	...
1978	374.6	2.538	^x 1.230	^x 1.180
1979	377.1	2.496	...	...
1980	376.5	2.449	1.195	1.090
1981	375.3	2.368	1.156	1.078
1982	364.8	2.166	1.058	1.007
1983	340.3	2.003	0.977	0.954
1984	322.0	2.191	1.069	1.057
1985	313.2	2.260	1.103	1.079
1986	...	2.385	1.164	1.122
1987	...	2.421	1.182	1.116
1988	...	2.306	1.125	1.079
1989	324.5	2.192	1.069	1.024
1990	323.0	1.831	0.898	0.856
1991	306.3	1.560	0.758	0.720
1992	280.3	1.519	0.738	0.708
1993	256.9	1.438	0.700	0.671
1994	236.3	1.405	0.681	0.658
1995	213.9	1.340	0.645	0.627
1996	208.9	1.300	0.631	0.609
Russian Federation — Fédération de Russie [25]				
1953	...	...	^x 1.220	^x 1.160
1958	...	...	^x 1.270	^x 1.210

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Russian Federation — Fédération de Russie [25]				
1963	...	...	x1.200	x1.160
1968	...	...	x0.980	x0.950
1973	...	...	x0.960	x0.920
1978	...	1.885	x0.930	x0.890
1979	285.0	1.888	0.911	0.874
1980	...	1.895	0.915	0.878
1981	...	1.951	0.938	0.901
1982	...	2.047	0.986	0.953
1983	...	2.083	1.008	0.974
1984	...	2.057	0.998	0.964
1985	...	2.111	1.028	0.995
1986	...	2.194	1.070	1.038
1988	...	2.130	1.036	1.005
1989	332.7	2.007	0.982	0.953
1990	...	1.887	0.921	0.895
1991	304.7	1.732	0.846	0.821
1992	281.7	1.552	0.755	0.733
1993	253.3	1.385	0.674	0.651
1994	227.6	1.400	0.681	0.659
1995	207.1	1.344	0.655	0.633
San Marino — Saint-Marin				
1962	298.0	...	...	...
1963	327.3	...	...	...
1964	342.7	†2.343	...	...
1965	345.0	†2.180	...	...
1966	345.8	†2.371	...	...
1967	343.6	†2.254	...	...
1968	339.8	†2.255	...	...
1969	334.3	†2.196	†1.135	†1.075
1970	341.8	†2.129	†1.031	†0.977
1971	352.6	†2.485	†2.460	†2.334
1972	345.4	†2.295	†2.264	†2.156
1973	336.2	†2.383	†2.361	†2.249
1974	323.8	†2.118	†2.087	†1.983
1975	301.7	†1.909	†1.909	†1.815
1976	288.7	†1.991	†1.991	†1.896
1977	278.7	†1.918	†1.918	†1.824
1978	268.1	†1.823	†1.823	†1.731
1979	...	...	†1.731	†1.648
1980	246.3	†1.466	†1.466	†1.391
1981	231.4	†1.306	†1.304	†1.239
1982	222.3	†1.394	†1.393	†1.319
1983	212.0	...	†1.407	†1.334
1984	206.1	†1.258	†1.261	†1.195
1985	197.3	†1.146	†1.145	†1.084
1986	199.2	†0.969	†0.508	...
1987	191.4	†1.153	†0.558	†0.512
1988	187.6	†1.262	†0.547	†0.500
1989	183.9	†1.156	†0.568	†0.511
1991	187.9	...	...	...
1992	186.5	†1.120	†0.534	†0.472
1993	185.8	†1.115	†0.544	†0.531
1994	190.0	†1.192	†0.600	†0.564
1995	184.7	†1.089	†0.511	†0.480
Slovakia — Slovaquie				
1953	...	...	x1.710	x1.530
1958	...	...	x1.590	x1.490
1963	...	...	x1.410	x1.340
1968	...	...	x1.210	x1.160
1973	...	...	x1.220	x1.210
1978	...	...	x1.200	x1.200

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Slovakia — Slovaquie				
1980	...	2.320	1.127	1.098
1981	...	2.290	1.119	1.090
1982	...	2.280	1.110	1.084
1983	...	2.280	1.113	1.086
1984	...	2.260	1.105	1.080
1985	...	2.250	1.099	1.075
1986	...	2.180	1.072	1.051
1987	...	2.140	1.051	1.030
1988	...	2.150	1.049	1.027
1989	...	2.080	1.017	0.988
1990	...	2.090	1.013	0.933
1991	299.5	2.040	0.992	0.972
1992	...	1.980	0.965	0.948
1993	...	1.920	0.931	0.914
1994	...	1.663	0.814	0.801
1995	...	1.520	0.742	0.730
Slovenia — Slovénie [1]				
1953	...	...	x1.360	x1.260
1958	...	...	x1.160	x1.090
1963	...	...	x1.130	x1.080
1968	...	...	x1.120	x1.080
1973	...	...	x1.060	x1.030
1978	...	...	x1.060	x1.040
1981	...	1.958	0.952	0.919
1982	...	1.928	0.934	0.912
1983	...	1.817	0.884	0.865
1984	...	1.748	0.854	0.837
1985	...	1.723	0.836	0.821
1986	...	1.654	0.808	0.793
1987	...	1.641	0.810	0.796
1988	...	1.628	0.789	0.776
1989	...	1.524	0.737	0.726
1990	...	1.465	0.715	0.705
1991	237.7	1.424	0.689	0.681
1992	...	1.336	0.646	0.637
1993	212.1	1.333	0.646	0.635
1994	203.5	1.323	0.648	0.636
1995	198.3	1.290	0.650	0.640
1996	189.5	1.280	0.619	0.611
Spain — Espagne				
1948	321.9	2.788	...	...
1950	330.6	2.459	1.199	1.041
1953	...	x2.570	x1.230	x1.170
1955	...	...	1.248	1.131
1956	...	...	1.230	...
1957	...	...	1.300	...
1958	...	x2.750	1.310	x1.250
1959	...	...	1.310	...
1960	381.8	2.807	1.347	1.275
1961	...	...	1.344	1.268
1962	...	...	1.361	1.268
1963	...	x2.890	1.400	1.321
1964	...	...	1.494	1.383
1965	...	...	1.408	1.355
1967	...	...	2.081	...
1968	403.0	2.818	2.022	x1.330
1969	402.2	2.807	2.000	...
1970	395.7	2.818	1.393	1.348
1971	...	...	1.389	...
1972	...	...	1.381	...
1973	...	...	1.373	x1.320

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Spain — Espagne				
1974	387.3	2.867	1.395	...
1975	...	...	1.350	...
1976	...	...	1.351	...
1977	...	...	1.281	...
1978	377.0	2.529	1.218	×1.200
1979	...	...	1.116	...
1980	...	...	1.068	...
1981	343.1	2.046	0.971	...
1982	...	...	0.927	...
1983	...	...	0.864	×0.840
1985	...	1.629	0.786	0.770
1986	262.2	1.542	0.745	0.730
1987	257.2	1.476	0.712	0.698
1988	...	1.427	0.691	0.677
1989	219.6	1.374	0.665	0.653
1990	214.9	1.334	0.647	0.635
1991	204.7	1.330	0.642	0.631
1992	199.9	1.318	0.638	0.627
1993	196.4	1.269	0.613	0.603
1994	193.2	1.208	0.585	0.574
1995	190.9	1.170	0.566	0.552
1996	189.7	...	...	...
1997	188.4	...	...	...
Sweden — Suède ^[1]				
1948	362.8	2.480	1.201	1.124
1949	360.6	2.397	1.152	1.079
1950	347.7	2.318	1.105	1.056
1951	342.3	2.204	1.067	1.032
1952	332.1	2.225	1.076	1.042
1953	323.0	2.251	1.089	1.055
1954	314.3	2.171	1.053	1.018
1955	308.2	2.244	1.090	1.055
1956	306.2	2.280	1.097	1.061
1957	305.1	2.274	1.111	1.073
1958	302.3	2.243	1.084	1.049
1959	299.6	2.227	1.075	1.041
1960	286.1	2.174	1.058	1.023
1961	292.6	2.212	1.073	1.046
1962	290.1	2.246	1.093	1.064
1963	291.0	2.327	1.125	1.097
1964	297.0	2.473	1.206	1.177
1965	302.5	2.391	1.172	1.147
1966	316.8	2.366	1.147	1.121
1967	324.6	2.281	1.105	...
1968	326.8	2.066	1.014	0.992
1969	322.0	1.943	0.938	0.919
1970	314.8	1.938	0.943	0.924
1971	309.4	1.978	0.957	0.939
1972	304.7	1.927	0.933	0.916
1973	300.9	1.880	0.913	0.896
1974	300.2	1.888	0.915	0.899
1975	299.6	1.779	0.865	0.851
1976	294.2	1.688	0.820	0.806
1977	285.4	1.648	0.798	0.785
1978	275.1	1.601	0.779	0.767
1979	264.5	1.657	0.807	0.794
1980	256.3	1.679	0.816	0.805
1981	250.9	1.633	0.797	0.786
1982	246.6	1.618	0.785	0.774
1983	243.4	1.610	0.780	0.769
1984	241.0	1.652	0.801	0.792
1985	215.7	1.733	0.840	0.828
1986	217.7	1.794	0.872	0.861

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997

Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Sweden — Suède [1]				
1987	221.7	1.838	0.898	0.886
1988	228.8	1.961	0.949	0.937
1989	259.8	2.017	0.980	0.967
1990	266.9	2.137	1.041	1.027
1991	284.6	2.117	1.027	1.014
1992	293.2	2.090	1.015	1.004
1993	296.3	1.997	0.976	0.965
1994	295.2	1.889	0.924	0.916
1995	285.6	1.740	...	...
1996	272.7	1.610	...	...
Switzerland — Suisse [1]				
1948	345.3	2.530	1.290	1.180
1949	349.0	2.476	1.255	1.150
1950	335.0	2.398	1.250	1.145
1951	341.4	2.344	1.112	1.053
1952	334.4	2.349	1.119	1.060
1953	328.0	2.296	1.096	1.039
1954	324.2	2.291	1.101	1.043
1955	324.2	2.328	1.105	1.047
1956	325.1	2.384	1.121	1.063
1957	326.5	2.437	1.143	1.083
1958	327.0	2.342	1.135	1.076
1959	332.2	2.372	1.152	1.092
1960	330.1	2.336	1.140	1.081
1961	339.1	2.483	...	...
1962	301.3	2.463	...	...
1963	...	x2.510	x1.220	x1.170
1964	341.4	2.852	...	...
1965	333.9	2.567	1.233	1.191
1966	339.2	2.471	1.192	1.152
1967	340.1	2.374	1.148	1.110
1968	340.7	2.287	1.107	1.070
1969	333.2	2.123	1.062	1.026
1970	318.8	2.087	1.015	0.981
1971	321.4	2.033	0.987	0.954
1972	317.6	1.923	0.937	0.914
1973	306.7	1.823	0.878	0.858
1974	288.3	1.731	0.840	0.820
1975	275.8	1.597	0.790	0.770
1976	261.7	1.531	0.760	0.740
1977	247.0	1.521	0.750	0.730
1978	236.2	1.493	0.740	0.720
1979	227.3	1.505	0.740	0.720
1980	221.3	1.550	0.760	0.740
1981	222.2	1.550	0.760	0.740
1982	219.8	1.560	0.760	0.740
1983	...	1.520	0.740	0.720
1984	199.9	1.530	0.750	0.730
1985	198.8	1.520	0.740	0.720
1986	198.2	1.530	0.750	0.730
1987	197.7	1.520	0.740	0.720
1988	...	1.570	0.770	0.750
1989	201.2	1.560	0.760	0.740
1990	205.0	1.590	0.780	0.760
1991	...	1.580	0.770	0.750
1992	213.1	1.580	0.770	0.750
1993	215.4	1.510	0.740	0.720
1994	216.0	1.490	0.750	0.730
1995	214.3	1.480	0.720	0.700
1996	212.3	1.500	0.720	0.700

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
The Former Yugoslav Rep. of Macedonia — L'ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine [1]				
1953	...	...	x2.550	x1.940
1958	...	...	x2.170	x1.770
1963	...	...	x1.890	x1.610
1968	...	...	x1.640	x1.450
1973	...	...	x1.420	x1.300
1978	...	...	x1.300	x1.220
1982	...	2.455	1.190	1.120
1983	...	2.397	1.150	1.080
1984	...	2.349	1.130	1.060
1985	...	2.318	1.120	1.050
1986	...	2.269	1.100	1.040
1987	...	2.274	1.080	1.020
1988	...	2.216	1.070	1.010
1989	...	...	1.000	0.950
1990	...	2.100	0.980	0.930
1991	301.7	2.300	...	...
1992	316.7	2.179	...	...
1993	...	...	x1.030	x0.990
1994	305.2	2.247	...	...
Ukraine [25]				
1953	...	...	x1.220	x1.140
1958	...	...	x1.120	x1.060
1963	...	...	x1.010	x0.990
1968	...	...	x0.940	x0.920
1970	270.5	2.091	...	...
1973	...	...	x0.990	x0.960
1978	...	1.957	x0.960	x0.930
1979	279.9	...	...	...
1983	...	...	x0.970	x0.940
1985	...	2.090	1.011	0.984
1986	...	2.089	1.017	0.991
1987	307.2	2.100	1.001	0.976
1988	...	2.026	0.983	0.957
1989	305.3	1.889	0.920	0.889
1990	...	1.889	0.920	0.899
1991	293.2	1.776	...	...
1992	281.2	1.610	0.780	0.760
1993	267.7	1.553	x0.790	x0.770
1994	249.2	1.500	0.728	0.709
1995	232.7	1.381	...	...
United Kingdom — Royaume-Uni				
1953	...	x2.180	x1.060	x1.020
1958	...	x2.500	x1.210	x1.170
1963	...	x2.820	x1.370	x1.330
1968	...	x2.520	x1.220	x1.190
1973	...	x2.040	x0.990	x0.970
1978	...	x1.720	x0.830	x0.820
1982	262.5	1.780	0.865	0.851
1983	264.7	1.770	0.860	0.846
1984	262.9	1.770	0.860	0.840
1985	261.6	1.800	0.870	0.860
1986	261.3	1.780	0.870	0.850
1987	262.7	1.820	0.880	0.870
1988	266.2	1.840	0.880	0.880
1989	269.9	1.810	0.880	0.870
1990	271.7	1.840	0.903	0.890
1991	273.5	1.820	0.893	0.880
1992	275.0	1.790	0.880	0.869
1993	273.7	1.756	0.861	0.850
1994	272.5	1.740	0.850	0.840
1995	269.3	1.710	0.830	0.820

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
United Kingdom — Royaume-Uni				
1996	263.8	1.727	0.840	0.830
United Kingdom: England and Wales — Royaume-Uni: Angleterre et Galle				
1948	324.5	2.381	1.158	1.107
1949	330.2	2.258	1.098	1.054
1950	333.8	2.182	1.062	1.017
1951	336.0	2.145	1.045	1.001
1952	317.6	2.160	1.052	1.009
1953	308.5	2.217	1.076	1.033
1954	305.0	2.206	1.071	1.031
1955	302.9	2.220	1.077	1.038
1956	305.7	2.357	1.146	1.107
1957	310.8	2.453	1.190	1.149
1958	316.8	2.515	1.221	1.182
1959	323.0	2.538	1.230	1.190
1960	331.1	2.667	1.292	1.252
1961	335.5	2.769	1.346	1.303
1962	348.5	2.826	1.369	1.336
1963	357.3	2.846	1.382	1.347
1964	367.2	2.890	1.399	1.361
1965	376.2	2.812	1.365	1.329
1966	380.0	2.743	1.329	1.294
1967	379.5	2.631	1.276	1.243
1968	375.8	2.547	1.189	1.160
1969	370.3	2.451	1.189	1.160
1970	362.5	2.383	1.156	1.126
1971	358.4	2.383	1.154	1.124
1972	351.1	2.197	1.056	1.029
1973	341.6	2.026	0.974	0.951
1974	327.4	1.909	0.919	0.898
1975	313.0	1.791	0.862	0.844
1976	293.8	1.719	0.828	0.811
1977	276.1	1.677	0.805	0.789
1978	263.3	1.750	0.839	0.823
1979	259.0	1.860	0.893	0.876
1980	258.5	1.898	0.913	0.897
1981	258.4	1.810	0.870	0.855
1982	259.5	1.757	0.856	0.842
1983	261.8	1.757	0.854	0.841
1984	260.2	1.757	0.857	0.844
1985	259.1	1.786	0.869	0.856
United Kingdom: Northern Ireland — Royaume-Uni: Irlande du Nord				
1948	404.2	...	...	...
1949	401.0	...	...	...
1950	401.8	...	...	...
1951	405.3	...	...	...
1952	409.7	...	...	...
1953	407.2	...	...	...
1954	405.5	...	...	...
1955	404.5	...	...	...
1956	408.7	...	...	...
1957	415.3	...	...	...
1958	420.4	...	...	...
1959	425.0	...	...	...
1960	431.4	...	†1.700	...
1961	443.0	...	...	...
1962	449.7	...	...	...
1963	453.7	...	...	...
1964	461.0	...	...	...
1965	467.5	...	...	...
1966	468.4	...	...	...
1967	481.3	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
United Kingdom: Northern Ireland — Royaume-Uni: Irlande du Nord				
1968	480.1	...	...	...
1969	475.3	...	...	...
1970	470.4	...	...	...
1971	471.6	...	...	...
1972	459.5	...	...	...
1973	438.3	...	...	...
1974	425.0	†2.708	...	...
1975	407.6	†2.615	...	...
1976	392.3	†2.622	...	...
1977	376.3	†2.516	...	...
1978	363.4	†2.572	...	...
1979	358.7	†2.723	...	...
1980	361.9	†2.710	...	...
1981	341.4	†2.661	...	...
1982	361.9	†2.462	...	...
1984	357.6	†2.439	†1.206	†1.037
1985	362.0	†2.452	...	...
United Kingdom: Scotland — Royaume-Uni: Ecosse				
1948	352.7	†2.721	†1.265	†1.158
1949	361.8	†2.604	†1.228	†1.138
1950	370.4	†2.547	†1.187	†1.107
1951	357.9	†2.396	†1.171	†1.099
1952	344.4	†2.421	†1.180	†1.114
1953	336.3	†2.430	†1.179	†1.121
1954	334.4	†2.489	†1.212	†1.156
1955	335.9	†2.526	†1.230	†1.173
1956	341.6	†2.629	†1.279	†1.228
1957	349.4	†2.726	†1.326	†1.272
1958	358.4	†2.781	†1.355	†1.302
1959	367.6	†2.781	†1.350	†1.296
1960	376.0	†2.870	†1.401	†1.348
1961	382.5	†2.907	†1.416	†1.365
1962	390.8	†3.055	†1.454	†1.401
1963	395.9	†3.012	†1.469	†1.416
1964	400.5	†3.069	†1.492	†1.440
1965	406.3	†2.981	†1.440	†1.391
1966	405.4	†2.878	†1.395	†1.347
1967	404.0	†2.848	†1.378	†1.336
1968	398.4	†2.781	†1.347	†1.308
1969	390.8	†2.625	†1.268	†1.230
1970	382.5	†2.510	†1.216	†1.181
1971	377.3	†2.462	†1.199	†1.166
1972	364.9	†2.271	†1.107	†1.078
1973	351.8	†2.137	†1.028	†1.001
1974	333.5	†1.973	†0.965	†0.939
1975	316.8	†1.903	†0.922	†0.899
1976	299.4	†1.787	†0.865	†0.846
1977	280.8	†1.711	†0.832	†0.813
1978	268.5	†1.754	†0.852	†0.834
1979	263.2	†1.850	†0.893	†0.874
1980	261.0	†1.840	†0.894	†0.877
1981	255.6	†1.855	†0.907	†0.890
1982	257.1	†1.728	†0.843	†0.828
1983	261.6	†1.705	†0.823	†0.810
1984	259.0	†1.685	†0.827	†0.812
1985	256.1	†1.709	†0.834	†0.820
Former Yugoslavia — Ancienne Yougoslavie [1]				
1948	391.0	...	...	...
1949	...	...	1.996	1.430
1950	405.8	3.809	2.023	1.449
1951	428.1	3.329	2.049	1.468

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
EUROPE				
Former Yugoslavia — Ancienne Yougoslavie [1]				
1952	440.7	3.623	2.075	1.478
1953	456.2	3.422	1.633	1.318
1954	489.1	3.454	1.630	1.316
1955	447.4	3.170	1.531	1.236
1956	447.9	3.043	1.460	1.179
1957	439.4	2.773	1.340	1.099
1958	425.9	2.787	1.338	1.098
1959	415.4	2.725	1.314	1.079
1960	...	...	1.360	1.120
1961	414.6	2.785	1.330	1.090
1962	404.4	2.698	1.300	1.070
1963	398.5	2.657	1.293	1.063
1964	379.1	2.613	1.281	1.053
1965	382.3	2.684	1.315	1.082
1966	371.5	2.629	1.283	1.072
1967	360.3	2.556	1.256	1.111
1968	348.2	2.476	1.200	1.062
1969	339.0	2.456	1.178	1.042
1970	328.0	2.291	1.105	1.018
1971	328.9	2.384	1.145	1.013
1972	324.7	2.366	1.138	1.008
1973	322.0	2.294	...	...
1974	320.0	2.295	1.100	1.025
1975	319.7	2.279	1.097	1.022
1976	321.2	2.266	1.093	1.018
1977	322.2	2.196	1.057	0.985
1978	321.9	2.159	1.034	0.964
1979	321.2	2.128	1.020	0.951
1980	319.2	2.140	1.029	0.959
1981	326.4	2.084	1.006	0.937
1982	321.3	2.110	1.025	0.984
1983	319.8	2.098	1.010	...
1984	317.9	2.109	1.016	...
1985	314.5	2.048	0.988	...
1986	...	2.005	0.970	0.920
1987	308.0	2.003	0.965	0.921
1988	304.0	1.987	0.956	0.914
1989	298.0	1.881	0.909	0.878
1990	290.9	1.879	0.906	0.878
Yugoslavia — Yougoslavie [1]				
1953	...	x3.220	x1.540	x1.270
1958	...	x2.750	x1.320	x1.140
1963	...	x2.570	x1.230	x1.100
1968	...	x2.430	x1.160	x1.070
1973	...	x2.360	x1.130	x1.060
1978	...	x2.360	x1.130	x1.080
1982	...	2.220	1.070	1.020
1983	...	2.200	1.060	1.010
1984	...	2.290	1.100	1.050
1985	...	2.210	1.070	1.020
1986	...	2.210	1.050	1.010
1987	...	2.200	1.060	1.010
1988	...	2.180	1.050	1.000
1989	...	2.060	0.990	0.950
1990	...	2.080	0.990	0.960
1991	312.3	2.080	1.000	0.970
1992	...	1.910	0.930	0.900
1993	288.9	1.906	0.919	0.893
1994	...	1.850	0.897	0.871
1995	270.7	1.875	0.909	0.886
1996	...	1.829	0.889	0.868
1997	...	1.739	0.840	0.825

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
American Samoa — Samoa américaines [1], [16]				
1950	835.8	...	...	...
1956	845.1	6.022	...	...
1960	862.7	6.812	...	...
1970	796.5	...	...	...
1971	...	...	2.796	...
1974	686.7	...	...	...
1976	...	...	2.570	2.370
1977	714.8	...	...	...
1980	607.3	...	...	...
1990	591.3	4.362	...	...
Australia — Australie [1], [54]				
1948	411.2	†2.979	†1.451	†1.376
1949	420.6	†2.982	†1.457	†1.382
1950	435.5	†3.063	†1.491	†1.415
1951	451.4	†3.055	†1.485	†1.409
1952	448.5	†3.175	†1.547	†1.468
1953	451.7	†3.187	†1.556	†1.477
1954	451.5	†3.192	†1.558	†1.497
1955	453.0	†3.270	†1.594	†1.532
1956	453.6	†3.326	†1.608	†1.546
1957	452.3	†3.419	†1.662	†1.598
1958	454.9	†3.417	†1.667	†1.613
1959	457.6	†3.440	†1.678	†1.623
1960	458.9	†3.451	†1.677	†1.623
1961	457.5	†3.540	†1.724	†1.668
1962	454.8	†3.420	†1.664	†1.610
1963	451.0	†3.331	†1.626	†1.573
1964	444.4	†3.144	†1.531	†1.481
1965	440.9	†2.975	†1.448	†1.401
1966	423.2	†2.881	†1.400	†1.355
1967	415.7	†2.848	†1.387	†1.342
1968	404.7	†2.887	†1.406	†1.360
1969	400.2	†2.886	†1.405	†1.360
1970	400.2	†2.859	†1.394	†1.349
1971	402.0	†2.951	†1.427	†1.386
1972	407.8	†2.742	†1.297	†1.262
1973	405.8	†2.491	†1.178	†1.147
1974	396.7	†2.396	†1.126	†1.097
1975	386.8	†2.224	†1.044	†1.020
1976	363.0	†2.061	†1.004	†0.981
1977	346.3	†2.016	†0.977	†0.956
1978	332.0	†1.957	†0.954	†0.933
1979	319.9	†1.913	†0.930	†0.911
1980	311.2	†1.895	†0.921	†0.903
1981	304.5	†1.938	†0.942	†0.925
1982	301.6	†1.937	†0.942	†0.925
1983	299.7	†1.931	†0.939	†0.923
1984	...	†1.879	†0.917	†0.902
1985	...	†1.891	†0.922	†0.905
1986	294.2	†1.870	†0.910	†0.895
1987	286.9	†1.848	†0.899	†0.885
1988	282.5	†1.837	†0.895	†0.880
1989	279.6	†1.842	†0.899	†0.884
1990	277.9	†1.907	†0.926	†0.911
1991	283.6	†1.855	†0.903	†0.890
1992	276.8	†1.894	†0.922	†0.909
1993	277.1	†1.865	†0.908	†0.896
1994	274.9	†1.846	†0.897	†0.886
1995	272.3	†1.824	†0.888	†0.876
1996	...	†1.796	†0.873	†0.860

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
Christmas Islands — Iles Christmas				
1957	1 253.1	...	...	...
1961	1 057.5	...	...	...
1966	783.7	...	...	...
1971	467.0	...	...	...
1981	526.4	...	...	...
Cocos (Keeling) Islands — Iles des Cocos				
1961	834.7	...	...	...
1966	577.9	...	...	...
1974	337.0	...	...	...
1981	335.4	...	...	...
Cook Islands — Iles Cook				
1951	810.3	...	...	...
1956	869.7	...	...	...
1961	1 025.9	...	...	...
1966	1 083.7	...	3.760	3.370
1971	971.5	6.209	2.970	2.710
1973	908.1	5.602	...	...
1976	809.7	4.536	2.550	2.370
1978	732.1	...	...	...
1981	581.0	3.964	2.170	1.830
Fiji — Fidji				
1949	764.9	†5.288	...	...
1950	780.2	...	...	...
1951	749.8	†5.214	...	...
1952	834.5	†5.523	...	...
1953	835.1	†5.675	×3.210	×2.760
1954	834.1	†5.513	...	...
1955	796.2	†5.310	...	...
1956	770.4	†5.428	...	...
1957	851.2	†5.993	...	...
1958	835.2	†5.706	×3.290	×2.910
1959	825.5	†5.857	...	...
1960	829.9	†5.602	...	...
1961	815.8	†5.855	...	...
1962	794.6	†5.314	...	...
1963	786.0	†5.208	×2.890	×2.630
1964	773.3	†5.275	...	...
1965	757.5	†4.969	...	...
1966	738.1	†4.781	...	...
1967	694.7	†4.740	...	...
1968	671.2	†4.043	×2.420	×2.150
1969	608.7	†3.753	...	...
1970	589.9	†3.810	...	...
1971	575.7	†3.780	...	...
1972	559.7	†3.452	...	...
1973	551.5	†3.442	×2.030	×1.850
1974	541.3	†3.664	†1.817	...
1975	528.3	†3.451	†1.620	...
1976	558.5	†3.491	...	...
1977	572.3	†3.264	...	...
1978	559.6	†3.339	†1.585	×1.810
1979	523.2	†3.473	†1.640	...
1980	517.8	†3.399	†1.650	...
1981	514.8	†3.334	†1.597	...
1982	526.6	†3.488	...	...
1983	528.6	†3.327	†1.610	×1.740
1984	522.4	†3.204	†1.535	...
1985	519.0	†3.147	†1.517	...
1986	554.7	†3.024	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
Fiji — Fidji				
1987	543.5	†3.090	†1.510	...
1988	...	×3.190	×1.550	×1.480
1993	...	...	×1.440	×1.390
French Polynesia — Polynésie française				
1951	656.8	...	...	...
1953	...	×6.000	×2.920	×2.180
1958	...	×6.400	×3.120	×2.540
1959	...	...	3.030	...
1962	788.9	...	...	...
1963	...	×6.500	×3.170	×2.660
1968	...	×6.200	×3.020	×2.620
1971	810.2	...	...	...
1973	...	×5.150	×2.510	×2.210
1978	...	×4.230	×2.060	×1.850
1983	...	×3.814	×1.860	×1.740
1988	538.8	×3.569	×1.740	×1.650
1993	...	×3.204	×1.480	×1.440
Guam [1], [16], [55]				
1950	775.5	5.351	...	...
1953	...	...	×2.680	×2.400
1958	...	...	×2.820	×2.600
1960	878.2	5.954	...	...
1963	...	...	×2.920	×2.740
1968	...	...	×2.290	×2.180
1970	635.8	4.756	...	...
1973	...	...	×2.000	×1.920
1978	...	...	×1.700	×1.650
1980	480.2	3.205	...	...
1983	...	×3.079	×1.490	×1.460
1988	...	2.690	1.334	1.320
1989	...	2.610	1.272	1.244
1990	...	3.351	1.869	1.844
1991	...	3.325	1.593	1.559
1992	...	3.523	1.708	1.677
1993	...	...	×1.680	×1.640
Kiribati				
1963	828.8	...	...	...
1964	828.9	...	...	...
1968	800.3	...	...	...
1969	800.3	...	...	...
1970	800.6	...	...	...
1973	772.4	...	...	...
1978	571.7	...	...	...
Marshall Islands — Iles Marshall				
1988	987.7	5.153	...	...
1989	1 012.4	4.489	...	...
1995	865.1	3.681	...	...
Nauru				
1961	1 031.8	...	...	...
1966	947.6	†6.818	...	...
1967	...	...	...	†0.893
New Caledonia — Nouvelle-Calédonie				
1953	...	...	×3.220	×2.670

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
New Caledonia — Nouvelle-Calédonie				
1956	600.2	...	...	...
1958	...	...	^x 3.240	^x 2.750
1963	715.5	2.577	^x 2.910	^x 2.530
1968	...	...	2.497	2.272
1969	658.6	...	2.524	2.300
1973	...	...	^x 2.390	^x 2.180
1976	594.8	3.942	1.942	1.819
1978	...	...	^x 1.660	^x 1.560
1983	503.0	3.330	^x 1.520	^x 1.450
1984	...	3.171	...	...
1985	...	2.996	...	...
1986	...	3.168	...	...
1987	...	3.252	...	...
1988	...	3.099	^x 1.480	^x 1.390
1989	443.1	2.966	...	...
1990	444.6	3.207	...	...
1991	450.5	3.219	...	...
1992	451.4	3.088	...	...
1993	449.5	2.987	^x 1.380	^x 1.340
1994	447.9	2.861	...	...
New Zealand — Nouvelle-Zélande ^[56]				
1948	463.8	...	[†] 1.651	[†] 1.537
1949	489.6	...	[†] 1.623	[†] 1.511
1950	508.5	...	[†] 1.650	[†] 1.587
1951	509.9	...	[†] 1.640	[†] 1.578
1952	509.3	...	[†] 1.717	[†] 1.652
1953	508.0	^x 3.540	[†] 1.696	[†] 1.632
1954	510.2	...	[†] 1.757	[†] 1.691
1955	518.9	...	[†] 1.817	[†] 1.749
1956	515.2	...	[†] 1.839	[†] 1.771
1957	519.8	...	[†] 1.893	[†] 1.822
1958	527.1	^x 3.930	[†] 1.931	[†] 1.859
1959	537.4	...	[†] 1.950	[†] 1.878
1960	546.7	...	[†] 1.968	[†] 1.905
1961	544.9	...	[†] 2.028	[†] 1.964
1962	546.1	[†] 4.106	[†] 1.970	[†] 1.908
1963	544.7	^x 3.790	[†] 1.855	[†] 1.796
1964	538.3	[†] 3.740	[†] 1.753	[†] 1.698
1965	528.2	[†] 3.529	[†] 1.624	[†] 1.571
1966	511.2	[†] 3.439	[†] 1.579	[†] 1.534
1967	499.2	[†] 3.354	[†] 1.566	[†] 1.521
1968	477.3	[†] 3.332	[†] 1.541	[†] 1.498
1969	469.3	[†] 3.269	[†] 1.603	[†] 1.557
1970	465.1	[†] 3.158	[†] 1.544	[†] 1.500
1971	458.6	[†] 3.194	[†] 1.552	[†] 1.508
1972	[†] 1.467	[†] 1.426
1973	441.3	[†] 2.696	[†] 1.347	[†] 1.309
1974	433.8	[†] 2.570	[†] 1.255	[†] 1.219
1975	408.3	[†] 2.330	[†] 1.163	[†] 1.133
1976	401.1	[†] 2.272	[†] 1.093	...
1977	376.1	[†] 2.229	[†] 1.077	...
1978	357.0	[†] 2.073	[†] 1.014	[†] 0.990
1979	342.5	[†] 2.124	[†] 1.041	[†] 1.014
1980	331.9	[†] 2.033	[†] 0.990	[†] 0.967
1981	322.2	[†] 2.015	[†] 0.978	[†] 0.956
1982	313.3	[†] 1.945	[†] 0.944	[†] 0.922
1983	307.4	[†] 1.916	[†] 0.934	[†] 0.912
1984	302.8	[†] 1.933	[†] 0.941	[†] 0.919
1985	299.4	[†] 1.926	[†] 0.938	[†] 0.918
1986	294.7	[†] 1.964	[†] 0.964	[†] 0.943
1987	295.0	[†] 2.028	[†] 0.978	[†] 0.957
1988	296.6	[†] 2.099	[†] 1.023	[†] 1.000
1989	298.2	[†] 2.116	[†] 1.036	[†] 1.013

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
New Zealand — Nouvelle-Zélande ^[56]				
1990	302.5	†2.157	...	†1.047
1991	311.7	...	...	†1.032
1992	315.1	†2.120	†1.020	†1.000
1993	...	†2.100	†1.020	†1.000
1994	314.9	†2.040	†0.990	†0.980
1996	292.8	...	...	...
Niue — Nioué				
1951	623.2	...	...	...
1956	799.8	...	...	...
1960	886.2	...	...	...
1961	985.7	...	...	...
1966	776.2	...	...	...
1971	935.3	...	...	...
1973	1 360.4	...	...	...
1976	660.7	...	...	...
1979	567.1	...	...	...
1986	666.0	...	...	...
Norfolk Island — Ile Norfolk				
1954	494.8	...	...	...
1961	447.0	...	...	...
1966	384.9	...	...	...
1971	338.1	...	...	...
1978	262.4	...	...	...
1980	262.4	...	...	...
1981	288.7	...	...	...
1986	243.9	...	...	...
Northern Mariana Islands — Iles Mariannes du Nord				
1980	642.0	...	...	...
1985	...	...	2.021	0.871
1989	...	5.110	2.372	...
Papua New Guinea — Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée				
1953	...	×6.240	×3.020	×1.600
1958	...	×6.260	×3.040	×1.750
1963	...	×6.290	×3.050	×1.920
1966	707.9	...	...	...
1968	...	×6.210	×3.010	×1.990
1971	808.5	...	...	...
1973	...	×6.080	×2.950	×2.210
1976	832.6	...	...	...
1978	...	×5.870	×2.840	×2.230
1980	704.7	...	...	...
1983	...	×5.580	×2.620	×2.020
1985	669.2	...	...	...
1986	664.1	...	...	...
1987	661.3	...	...	...
1988	...	×5.250	×2.510	×2.000
1990	646.2	...	...	...
1993	...	...	×2.450	×2.000
Pitcairn				
1973	†352.9	...	...	...
1976	†411.7	...	...	...
1977	†400.0	...	...	...
1978	†700.0	...	...	...
1980	†727.2	...	...	...
1981	†600.0	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997
Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
Pitcairn				
1982	†500.0	...	...	...
1983	†250.0	...	...	...
1984	†428.5	...	...	...
1986	†187.5	...	...	...
1987	†83.3	...	...	...
1989	†230.7	...	...	...
1990	†300.0	...	...	...
1991	†375.0	...	...	...
1992	†333.3	...	...	...
1993	†300.0	...	...	...
Samoa				
1951	799.4	...	...	...
1953	...	×7.960	×3.880	×2.480
1956	901.0	...	...	...
1958	...	×8.300	×4.040	×2.800
1961	987.7	...	...	...
1963	...	×8.300	×4.040	×2.970
1966	1 002.6	...	3.500	3.100
1968	...	×7.610	×3.710	×2.920
1971	927.7	5.777	3.300	3.000
1973	...	×6.930	×3.380	×2.750
1976	793.9	...	...	...
1977	791.2	3.666	...	...
1978	...	×6.250	×3.040	×2.570
1983	...	×5.699	×2.680	×2.310
1988	...	×5.000	×2.290	×2.010
1993	...	×4.500	×2.260	×2.140
Solomon Islands — Iles Salomon				
1953	...	×6.400	×3.090	×2.060
1958	...	×6.400	×3.090	×2.220
1959	765.5	...	...	...
1963	...	×6.400	×3.090	×2.370
1968	...	×6.540	×3.150	×2.630
1970	764.3	...	...	...
1971	738.1	...	...	...
1972	806.6	...	...	...
1973	807.9	×7.230	×3.490	×3.060
1976	985.2	...	...	...
1978	990.8	×7.080	×3.410	×3.110
1980	...	6.400	...	...
1983	...	×6.380	×3.080	×2.870
1986	835.4	...	...	...
1988	...	×5.819	×2.850	×2.690
1993	...	×5.388	×2.600	×2.490
Tokelau — Tokélaou				
1951	741.3	...	...	...
1956	742.9	...	...	...
1961	851.9	...	...	...
1972	740.2	...	...	...
1976	697.6	...	...	...
Tonga				
1956	788.6	...	...	...
1966	853.1	...	...	...
1976	622.4	...	...	...
1986	628.7	...	...	...
1994	520.5	...	...	...

4. Selected derived measures of natality: 1948-1997 Quelques mesures indirectes de la natalité: 1948-1997 (continued — suite)

(See notes at end of table. — Voir notes à la fin du tableau.)

Continent, country or area and year Continent, pays ou zone et année	Child-woman ratio Rapport enfant-femme	Total Fertility Rate Taux général de fécondité	Reproduction	
			Gross rate Taux brut	Net rate Taux net
OCEANIA — OCEANIE				
Tuvalu				
1991	552.9	...	...	...
Vanuatu				
1953	...	*7.600	*3.680	*2.360
1958	...	*7.350	*3.560	*2.420
1963	...	*7.000	*3.390	*2.440
1967	808.3	...	...	...
1968	...	*6.700	*3.250	*2.450
1973	...	*6.500	*3.150	*2.490
1978	...	*5.500	*2.660	*2.210
1979	787.9	...	...	...
1983	...	*5.300	*2.570	*2.200
1985	732.5	...	...	...
1987	841.0	...	...	...
1988	...	*5.000	*2.420	*2.160
1989	843.4	...	...	...
1993	...	*4.680	*2.280	*2.080
Wallis and Futuna Islands — Iles Wallis et Futuna				
1976	759.9	...	...	...
FORMER USSR — ANCIENNE URSS				
Former USSR — Ancienne URSS [25]				
1953	...	*2.820	...	...
1957	...	...	1.380	...
1958	...	*2.810	1.365	1.262
1960	...	...	1.370	...
1961	...	...	1.304	1.206
1962	...	...	1.270	1.175
1963	...	*2.540	1.227	1.135
1964	...	...	1.196	1.126
1965	...	...	1.195	1.126
1966	...	...	1.195	1.134
1967	...	...	1.187	1.128
1968	...	...	1.171	1.114
1969	...	...	1.166	1.110
1970	337.1	2.264	1.181	1.126
1971	315.5	2.464	1.200	1.147
1972	314.7	2.457	1.180	1.130
1973	...	...	1.178	1.118
1974	...	...	1.178	1.114
1975	...	...	1.170	1.104
1978	...	*2.340	...	...
1982	...	...	1.144	1.093
1983	...	...	1.170	1.118
1984	...	...	1.169	...
1985	...	2.455	1.198	1.147
1986	...	2.521	1.229	1.178
1987	...	2.452	1.193	1.141
1988	...	2.452	1.193	1.141
1989	...	2.340	1.139	1.096

GENERAL NOTES - NOTES GENERALES

Child-woman ratios are the number of children under 5 years of age per 1 000 female population aged 15-49 years. Total fertility rates are the sum of the age-specific fertility rates per woman. Gross and net reproduction rates are the number of daughters born alive per woman in absence of mortality and taking mortality into account, respectively. For method of evaluation and limitations of data, see Technical Note for this table. — Les rapports enfants-femmes représentent le nombre d'enfants de moins de 5 ans pour 1 000 femmes de 15 à 49 ans. Les indices synthétiques de fécondité sont la

somme des taux de fécondité par âge par femme. Les taux bruts et nets de reproduction représentent le nombre de filles nées vivantes par femme en l'absence de mortalité et en tenant compte de la mortalité, respectivement. Pour la méthode d'évaluation et les insuffisances des données, voir Notes techniques pour ce tableau.

Italics: estimates of population which are less reliable. Also data from vital registers which are incomplete or of unknown completeness. — Italiques: estimations de la population moins sûres. Aussi données incomplètes ou dont le degré d'exactitude n'est pas connu provenant des registres de l'état civil.

... Data not available - Données non disponibles

FOOTNOTES - NOTES

- x Estimate prepared by the Population Division of the United Nations. — Estimation établie par la Division de la population de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.
- † Data tabulated by year of registration rather than occurrence. - Données exploitées selon l'année de l'enregistrement et non l'année de l'événement.
- ♦ Based on less than specified minimum. - Rapport fondé sur un nombre inférieur à celui spécifié.
- [1] For de jure population. — Pour la population de droit.
- [2] For 1981, based on the results of the population census. — Pour 1981, d'après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [3] For 1970 and 1971, estimates based on the Population Growth Survey. — Pour 1970 et 1971 estimations fondées sur le "Population Growth Survey".
- [4] For 1966, based on results of sample survey. — Pour 1966, d'après les résultats de l'enquête par sondage.
- [5] For 1977 and 1987, vital events based on the results of the population census. — Pour 1977 et 1987, les faits d'état civil sont fondés après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [6] For 1976 and 1987, vital events based on results of the population census. — Pour 1976 et 1987, les faits d'état civil sont fondés d'après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [7] For 1985, excluding Bophuthatswana, Transkei and Venda. — Pour 1985, non compris Bophuthatswana, Transkei et Venda.
- [8] For 1980, excluding Bophuthatswana, Transkei and Venda. — Pour 1980, non compris Bophuthatswana, Transkei et Venda.
- [9] For 1961; estimate based on births and deaths reported for 12-month period preceding 1961 sample survey. — Pour 1961; estimation fondée sur les naissances et les décès déclarés pour la période de 12 mois qui a précédé l'enquête par sondage de 1961.
- [10] For 1980, based on the results of the population census. — Pour 1980, d'après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [11] For 1982, based on the results of the population census. — Pour 1982, d'après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [12] Vital events include Canadian residents temporarily in the United States, but exclude United States residents temporarily in Canada. — Les faits d'état civil comprennent les résidents canadiens se trouvant temporairement aux Etats-Unis, mais ne comprennent pas les résidents des Etats-Unis se trouvant temporairement au Canada.
- [13] Prior to 1971, reproduction rates exclude Newfoundland. — Pour les années antérieures à 1971, les taux de reproduction ne comprennent pas Terre-Neuve.
- [14] Vital events include residents outside the islands if one or both parents are listed in the population register of Netherlands Antilles. Except for Curaçao since 1957, excluding live-born infants dying before registration of birth. Beginning 1970, for Aruba, Bonaire and Curaçao only, and beginning 1974, excluding Aruba. — Les faits d'état civil comprennent les naissances survenues parmi les résidents hors des îles si l'un des parents au moins est inscrit sur le registre de population des Antilles néerlandaises. Sauf pour Curaçao à partir de 1957, non compris les enfants nés vivants décédés avant l'enregistrement de leurs naissances. A partir de 1970, pour Aruba, Bonaire et Curaçao seulement, et à partir de 1974, non compris Aruba.
- [15] Prior to 1980, excluding the former Canal Zone, shown separately hereunder. Prior to 1966, excluding tribal Indian population numbering 62 187 in 1960. — Pour les années antérieures à 1980, non compris l'ancienne Zone du Canal, qui fait l'objet d'une rubrique distincte ci-dessous. Pour les années antérieures à 1966, non vivant en les Indiens tribus, au nombre de 62 187 en 1960.
- [16] Including armed forces stationed in the area. — Y compris les militaires en garnison sur le territoire.
- [17] Prior to 1967, including Anguilla. — Pour les années antérieures à 1967, y compris Anguilla.
- [18] De jure population, but excluding civilian citizens absent from country for an extended period of time. — Population de droit, mais non compris les civils hors du pays pendant une période prolongée.
- [19] Excluding armed forces overseas. — Non compris les militaires à l'étranger.
- [20] Prior to 1959, excluding Alaska; prior to 1960, excluding Hawaii. — Pour les années antérieures à 1959, non compris Alaska; pour les années antérieures à 1960, non compris Hawaii.
- [21] Excluding Indian jungle population. — Non compris les Indiens de la jungle.
- [22] Prior to 1972, births based on baptisms recorded in Roman Catholic Church registers. — Pour les années antérieures à 1972, naissances fondées sur les baptêmes inscrits sur les registres des églises catholiques romaines.
- [23] Excluding nomadic Indian tribes. — Non compris les tribus d'Indiens nomades.
- [24] For 1979, based on the results of the population census. — Pour 1979, d'après les résultats du recensement de la population.
- [25] Excluding infants born alive after less than 28 weeks' gestation, of less than 1 000 grams in weight and 35 centimeters in length, who die within seven days of birth. — Non compris les enfants nés vivants après moins de 28 semaines de gestation, pesant moins de 1 000 grammes, mesurant moins de 35 centimètres et décédés dans les sept jours qui ont suivi leur naissance.
- [26] For statistical purposes, the data for China do not include those for the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (Hong Kong SAR) and Taiwan province of China. — Pour la présentation des statistiques, les données pour Chine ne comprennent pas les Région Administrative Spéciale de Hong-kong (Hong Kong SAR) et Taïwan, province de Chine.
- [27] Beginning 1993, vital events for government controlled areas. — A partir de 1993, les faits d'état civil, pour les zones contrôlées par le Gouvernement.
- [28] Including data for the Indian-held part of Jammu and Kashmir, the final status of which has not yet been determined. — Y compris les données pour la partie du Jammu et du Cachemire occupée par l'Inde dont le statut définitif n'a pas encore été déterminé.
- [29] For 1964, based on the Socio-Economic National Sample Survey 1964-1965. Excluding Jakarta Raja (capital), Nusa Tenggara Timur (a part of Lesser Sunda Islands including Indonesian Timor) and Maluku (Moluccas). — Pour 1964, d'après les résultats de l'enquête nationale socio-économique par sondage de 1964-1965. Non compris le district de Jakarta, les petites îles de la Sonde orientale dont Timor (Nusa Tenggara Timur) et les Moluques.
- [30] Beginning 1970, including data for East Jerusalem and Israeli residents in certain other territories under occupation by Israeli military forces since 1967. — A partir de 1970, y compris les données pour Jérusalem-Est et les résidents israéliens dans certains autres territoires occupés depuis juin 1967 par les forces armées israéliennes.
- [31] Prior to 1957, excluding Bedouin population in the Negev. — Pour les années antérieures à 1957, non compris les Bédouins du Néguev.
- [32] Excluding diplomatic personnel outside country and foreign military and civilian personnel and their dependants stationed in the area. — Non compris le personnel diplomatique hors du pays ni les militaires et agents civils étrangers en poste sur le territoire et les membres de leur famille les accompagnant.
- [33] Prior to 1950, excluding Tokara Archipelago and Amami Islands, not under the administration of Japan after 2 September 1945 but which reverted to Japan on 5 December 1951 and 25 December 1953 respectively. Prior to 1970, excluding Okinawa. — Pour les années antérieures à 1950, non compris l'archipel des Tokara et les îles Amami qui ont cessé d'être administrés par le Japon le 2 septembre 1945, mais lui ont été restitués le 5 décembre 1951 et le 25 décembre 1953 respectivement. Pour les années antérieures à 1970, non compris Okinawa.
- [34] Vital events for Japanese nationals in Japan only. — Les faits d'état civil pour les nationaux japonais au Japon seulement.
- [35] Including military and diplomatic personnel and their families abroad, numbering 933 at 1961 census, but excluding foreign military and diplomatic personnel and their families in the country, numbering 389 at 1961 census. Also including registered Palestinian refugees numbering 722 687 at 31 May 1967. — Y compris les militaires et le personnel diplomatique à l'étranger et les membres de leur famille les accompagnant au nombre de 933 au recensement de 1961, mais non compris les militaires et le personnel diplomatique étranger en poste dans le pays et les membres de leur famille les accompagnant au nombre de 389 au recensement de 1961. Y compris également les réfugiés de Palestine immatriculés, au nombre de 722 687 au 31 mai 1967.
- [36] Excluding data for Jordanian territory under occupation since June 1967 by Israeli military forces. — Non compris les données pour le territoire jordanien occupé depuis juin 1967 par les forces armées israéliennes.
- [37] Excluding alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, foreign diplomatic personnel and their dependants and Korean diplomatic personnel and their dependants outside the country. — Non compris les militaires étrangers, les civils étrangers employés par les forces armées, le personnel diplomatique étranger et les membres de leur famille les accompagnant et le personnel diplomatique coréen hors du pays et les membres de leurs familles les accompagnant.
- [38] Beginning 1975, births and deaths based on the results of the Continuous Demographic Sample Survey. — A partir de 1975, les naissances vivantes et les décès sont fondés d'après les résultats d'une enquête démographique par sondage.
- [39] Excluding transients afloat and non-locally domiciled military and civilian services personnel and their dependants. — Non compris les personnes de passage à bord de navires ni les militaires et agents civils non-résidents et les membres de leur famille les accompagnant.
- [40] Population includes Palestinian refugees. — La population comprend les réfugiés de Palestine.
- [41] Beginning 1989, vital events based on the results of the Population Demographic Survey. — A partir de 1989, les faits d'état civil d'après les résultats de la "Population Demographic Survey".
- [42] From 1948-1960, excluding live-born infants dying before registration of birth. — A partir de 1948-1960, non compris les enfants nés vivants décédés avant l'enregistrement de leur naissance.
- [43] From 1948-1964, excluding infants born alive after less than 28 weeks' gestation, of less than 1 000 grams in weight and 35 centimeters in length who die within 24 hours of birth. — A partir de 1948-1964, non compris les enfants nés vivants après moins de 28 semaines de gestation, pesant moins de 1 000 grammes, mesurant moins de 35 centimètres et décédés dans les 24 heures qui ont suivi leur naissance.
- [44] Excluding the Faeroe Islands and Greenland. — Non compris les îles Féroé et Groenland.
- [45] Including nationals temporarily outside the country. — Y compris les

- nationaux se trouvant temporairement hors du pays.
- [46] De jure population but excluding diplomatic personnel outside country and including members of alien armed forces not living in military camps and foreign diplomatic personnel not living in embassies or consulate. — Population de droit, non compris le personnel diplomatique hors du pays et y compris les militaires étrangers ne vivant pas dans des camps militaires et le personnel diplomatique étranger ne vivant pas dans les ambassades ou les consulats.
- [47] Vital events include armed forces stationed outside the country. — Les faits d'état civil comprend les militaires nationaux hors du pays.
- [48] All data shown pertaining to Germany prior to 3 October 1990 are indicated separately for the Federal Republic of Germany and the former German Democratic Republic based on their respective territories at the time indicated. — Toutes les données se rapportant à l'Allemagne avant le 3 octobre 1990 figurent dans deux rubriques séparées basées sur les territoires respectifs de la République fédérale de l'Allemagne et l'ancienne République démocratique allemande selon la période.
- [49] Population excludes armed forces stationed outside the country, but includes alien armed forces stationed in the area. — La population non compris les militaires en garnison hors du pays, mais y compris les militaires étrangers en garnison sur le territoire.
- [50] Events registered within one year of occurrence. — Evénements enregistrés dans l'année qui suit l'événement.
- [51] Including civilian nationals temporarily outside the country. — Y compris les civils nationaux temporairement hors du pays.
- [52] Total including residents outside the country if listed in a Netherlands population register. — Totale Y compris les résidents hors du pays, s'ils sont inscrits sur un registre de population néerlandais.
- [53] Excluding civilian aliens within country, but including civilian nationals temporarily outside country. — Non compris les civils étrangers dans le pays, mais y compris les civils nationaux temporairement hors du pays.
- [54] Prior to 1967, excluding full-blooded aborigines estimated at 40 081 in June 1961 and 49 036 in June 1966. — Pour les années antérieures à 1967, non compris les aborigènes purs, estimés à 40 081 en juin 1961 et à 49 036 en juin 1966.
- [55] Including United States military personnel, their dependants and contract employees. — Y compris les militaires des Etats-Unis, les membres de leur famille les accompagnant et les agents contractuels des Etats-Unis.
- [56] Excluding diplomatic personnel and armed forces stationed outside country, the latter numbering 1 936 at 1966 census; also excluding alien armed forces within the country. — Non compris le personnel diplomatique et les militaires hors du pays, ces derniers étant au nombre de 1 936 au recensement de 1966; non compris également les militaires étrangers en garnison dans le pays.